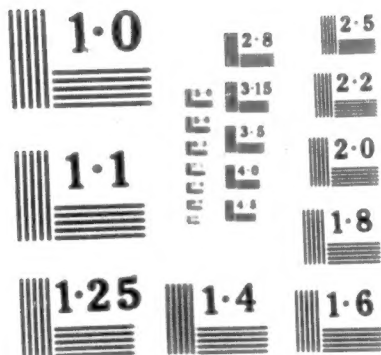


"B"



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS  
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART



**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

423

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF  
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN  
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF  
MISSOURI

Roll 423

Fifth Infantry (3 Months, 1861), G - Z



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

<sup>424</sup>  
Gaertner, Andrew

Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402901	25
2	8402903	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also B1 Regt MV

91

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Arthur Garton,*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo.*, *Aug 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_ 1861.  
*Pay Sergeant & Dist. 1st*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Comp "B"*

*1st Reg't. Mo. Inf. by order Thos*  
*Lyon, June 7*

*Due Capt. Solomon for*  
*uniforms 10.00*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (MOS) (RE)

Mo.

*James H. Smith*

*1st*, Co. *4*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Journal*, June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Journal*

Period *2 months* years.

Remarks:

Book marks

(556)

Copyist.



425  
Galey. Thomas

Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400628	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Thomas Gaer  
Priv. Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years months.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:



426  
Gainer. Frank<sup>\*</sup>

Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Gerner	28 Frank
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
<sup>*</sup> 19	Cancelled
20	The name on the card to
21	which this packet referred
22	was incorrectly copied
23	has been corrected to read
24	Gerner Frank
25	No reference for this necessary
	Dec. 10, 1907
	Heaf
Book Mark:	

See also Co B 1 Regt Mo. Vols

427  
Gallagher, John  
Co K, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Regt Mo. Vols.

438  
Gallagher. John

Co B , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	844	11
2	844	7-8
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*John Talbot*

*1st*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 10*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 20*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Wadsworth*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

U

5 (MOS)

Mo.

*John Gallagher*  
*Regt. Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

<sup>489</sup>  
+ Gallagher. John

Co K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402374	25
2	8402502	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo Vol.



4

5 (Mo.)

Mo.

John T. Brubaker

Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 26 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to Reimbursement from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co per  
Reg. Mo. Vol. by Order of Gen.  
Lyon.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(161)

Brown

Copyist.

21 5 (MAY) Mo.

John Gallagher

Co. A 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 7 Mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman



✓ <sup>430</sup> Gallagher. Mike

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401957	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
Co. 7, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Aug. 27,* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27,* 1861.

Last paid to *him from enlist,* 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*(Enrolled May 20, 61 at  
St. Louis for 3 Mos.  
1000000 & age 1000000  
Shirley)*

Book mark:

✓ <sup>431</sup> Gallagher. Thomas

Co K , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	22402373	26
2	8402457	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4

5 (1861)

Mo.

Thomas Guilinger

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis (General No., Aug 26, 1861).

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(1861)

Copyist.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Thomas G. Galt*

*Priv*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis (Mo.)*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis (Mo.)*

Period: *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bonnie*

432  
Gallagher. Winnie

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	840189	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Thomas G. Winger*  
Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *2* years *months*.

Remarks:

*Same as above*

Book mark:

<sup>433</sup>  
Gartland, William

Co E , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400450	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Miss. Vols



6

5 (Mon)

Mo.

William Garland

11, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, around Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to, due from 1st Lt., 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drawn from 1st Reg't Mo. Vol  
to Co. E 5th Reg't.

Co. E 5th Reg't Mo. Vol

Book mark:

11

<sup>434</sup>  
Gates. Henry

Co B , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Goetz	28 Henry
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 435  
Gattung. Christian

Co. D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	435	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo Vol. Ryb

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

Christian Gullung

Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

# Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from interest, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Reg't Mo. Inf. to Co. A 5 Reg't.

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

by VCU

716

<sup>436</sup>  
Gau. Sebastian

Co. F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5401570	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186/.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled ....., 186 , for .....

Where enrolled .....

Mustered in ....., 186 .

Where .....

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

APR. - 9

8401590

018910

*Mustelinae & age not shown*

*Name not known on*

*M.D. 10 of Co.*

437  
Gaus. Christian

Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7400833	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Vols



19

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Christian Guss

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri Aug. 12, 1861

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861

Last paid to pay due from the Govt, 1861

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothg in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Trans. from 1st Regt. Mo. Inf. to Co. F. 5th Regt.

\* Enrolled & mustered in office 22, 1861 at St. Louis Arsenal for 3 mos

\* Added by H. A. J. Apr. 10, 1863  
\* Co. E 1st Regt. Mo. Inf. 1861

Book mark:

500

111

✓ 438  
Gauter. Wendelin

Co. G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8461662	26
2	8461756	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*G.*

5 (<sup>3 Mos.</sup>  
1861.)

Mo.

*Harold in Hunter*  
*Chas.*, Co. *G.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo, Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due for Enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed,*

*L.*

**5** (Mos)

**Mo.**

*Wendelin Hunter,*

*Priv.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 26*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

(551)

Copyist.

<sup>439</sup>  
Geebald, Gustav

Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	401070	2
2	401160	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

*Dr*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Seibold*

*Master Seibold x*

*Rank, Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*20 June 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*July 20*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from Muster*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*x Corrected by 16 of June 1861*  
*and with 1st of July 1861*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Seibold*

*E*

5 (1st)

Mo.

*Custar Chisholm*

*Sgt*, Co *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo June 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 8*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3* years *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

445  
Geester, Valentine

Co. I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Portrait

Portrait

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Geiter	28 Valentine
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



✓ <sup>441</sup> Gehner. Philip

Co. F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8461550	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 27, 1861.

Last paid to St. Louis Aug. 27, 1861.

When enrolled Aug. 27, 1861, for 1000 \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in , 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged Aug. 27, 1861

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

APR. 9

8401550

018910

Not born on Quaker in  
race of Co.

✓ 442  
Geier. Louis

Co. E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401291	26
2	8401374	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*James M. Smith*

*Co. 1st*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 1st*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *April 2nd*, 1861.

Last paid to *James M. Smith*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Missouri*

Period *3* years *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

443  
Geilsdorf. Charles  
Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Next number

443-12

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401150	26
2	8401189	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

*L*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James L. Lusk*

*For*, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 25*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 25*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due from Regiment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861)

*James L. Lusk*

Copyist.



*S*

5 (Mo.)  
1861

Mo.

*Charles F. Gledhill*  
*Co. 2*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*May 5*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stewart*

443-2

Geimer, Frank.

Co. 2, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 months 1861)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400504	21	
2	8402313	22	
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	

Number of personal papers herein \_\_\_\_\_.

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also Co 121 Regt Mo Vols

5 (3 Mos.,  
1961.)

Mo.

Frank <sup>+</sup> Geimer  
Gainer x  
Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal, No. 1724 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 186

Last paid to Pay due from Enlis, Presump

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$.....<sup>100</sup>; due \$.....<sup>100</sup>

Remarks:

Remarks: Joined by transfer  
from Co. B 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo  
Vols June 8/61. Transferred  
July 25/61, to a detachment  
of the 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols, Command  
ed by Lt Col. Wolff.  
Decorated with the Medal of Honor  
for gallantry at the battle of  
Gettysburg, July 3, 1863.

### Book marks

*N. H. Thompson*  
Copy

6

5 (3 Mos. 1861)

Mo.

Frank Geimer

, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

# Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to pay, due from Enlistment, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: From 1st Reg't. Co., 5 Reg't.

X Co. collected. 4. 1. 10. 1861

Book mark: X  
X  
X

Previous number

444  
Geimer, Frederick

Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	444718	26
2	444727	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*G*

5 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Inducted*

*Reg't*, Co. *B* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis* *Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*nothing from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Carried duty as transfer from June 7 to Aug 5.*

Book mark:

4

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*Frederick H. H. H.*  
*Pol.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. H. H.*

445  
Geo. Francis

Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7401467	26
2	7401552	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Jan 10*, 186 / .

Muster-out to date *May 17*, 186 / .

Last paid to / *Jan 10*, 186 .

When enrolled *Jan 10*, 186 / , for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in *Jan 10*, 186 .\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 10*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(361d)

*Copy*

5 (3 Mo. 1861)

Mo.

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 16<sup>th</sup>, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16<sup>th</sup>, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 1/2* years.

Remarks:

\* 2d-Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*G. L. Langer*

446  
Geiser. James  
Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401290	26
2	8401373	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*John J. Smith*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 15*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *March 15*, 186*1*.

Last paid to *March 15*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

5 (Mos.)

Mo.

*John Smith*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Aug. 8*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years *10* months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

<sup>447</sup>  
Geisting. Fred  
Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25

Book Mark:

See also

+ <sup>448</sup> Geiter . Valentine

Co D , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402167	26
2	8402167	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1

See also

G

5 (1 Mo.)  
1861

Mo.

Valentine <sup>+</sup> Leister  
 Pvt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
 St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to by due from enlistment.

---

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

---

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Extra duty as transfer  
 from June 18 to Aug 10 / 61  
 by Order of Maj. K. S. Brown

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(861)

Copy 100.



*G*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Valentine Geiter*

*Priv*, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 1861.

Master-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*  
~~1 year~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*

✓ 4499.  
Gellichsheimer. Georg

Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401293	26
2	3401425	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A 1 Regt M V

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John L. ...*  
*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 23*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *See ...*

*Comp ...*

*Comp ...*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John J. ...  
..., Co. ..., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 1 years. ...

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

✓ <sup>450</sup> George. Mathew

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401994	2	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (2 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*11th Regt Missouri Infantry*  
*Co. 1*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Aug. 7*, 186/ .

Muster-out to date *Aug. 2*, 186/ .

Last paid to *by the Govt*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Wounded in battle*  
*at the battle of...*  
*and...* (over)

Book mark: .....

APR.--9

8401994

418914

(Enrolled July, 3, 61 at  
Springfield, for 3 Mos.)

Master in age not  
shown,

<sup>451</sup>  
Gerber. Henry

Co. 4, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401665	2	
2	8401737	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*Lt.*

**5** (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*Henry Fisher*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due for Enlistment*, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*A. H. Reed*

*G.*

5 (Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*Henry Gerber.*

*Priv.*, *Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*M. H. Reed.*

(566)

Copyist.

\*<sup>452</sup>  
Gerichten. Philip

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450466	26
2	8450463	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Co B 1 Regt

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
Co. *Y*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *by the team* *solid*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. B*

*1st Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*Transferred to Co. A*

*Transferred to Co. C*

*Transferred to Co. D*

*Transferred to Co. E*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Philip Scrivener*

*1st*, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis around Mar., Aug. 12, 1861*

Muster-out to date *(Aug. 12, 1861)*

Last paid to *Aug. due from* *1st Reg't*, 1861

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from 1st Reg't to 6th 5th Reg't*

\* Corrected Aug 20 - 1861

Book mark: *St. Louis*

*112*

<sup>45B</sup>  
Gerlach. William

Co. <sup>Fos</sup> 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergt. Major | Adjutant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400565	2
2	8400574	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

G 5<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> Months Mo.

William Gerlach

Rank 2<sup>d</sup> Lt., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Vol 3<sup>rd</sup> Months

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Paymaster from Enlistment 488.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: To be paid as orderly Surge-  
ant from May 28<sup>th</sup> to May 17<sup>th</sup> incl.  
from May 18<sup>th</sup> to July 30<sup>th</sup> incl.  
as Surgeant Major, & was app-  
ointed 22<sup>nd</sup> April (1861)

Book mark:

W. Russell

APR. - 9

8400574

018918

Adjutant July 31<sup>st</sup> in  
Place of 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut.  
Joseph Bennett.



G | 5 Reg't. <sup>3 months</sup> Mo.

William Gerlach

Rank, <sup>Sergeant</sup> 5 Reg't Missouri <sup>1st 3 months</sup>

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 18, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When May 4, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bussell

#54.  
Gerlichten. Philip

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	See Gerlichten. Philip -
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

Co B / Regt

✓ 455 German. John P

Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401865	26
2	8401551	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John C. Smith*  
....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*John C. Smith*, *Aug 27*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 27*, 186*1*.

Last paid to *John C. Smith*, 186*1*.

When enrolled *Aug 1*, 186*1*, for *3* \*.

Where enrolled *John C. Smith* \*.

Mustered in ....., 186*1* \*.

Where ..... \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186*1*; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

5 ( <sup>Mo</sup> 1861 )

Mo.

Co. F. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Journal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 5, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 months.*

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll is not made, the muster-in of this company and same date shall be the date of the muster-in.

Book mark:

*W. D. G.*

x 456 *Gernier* *Frank* x

Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>54 was out</i>	26	
2	<i>24 22 23 24</i>	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16	<i>Cancelled</i>	41	
17	<i>The name on the card to which</i>	42	
18	<i>this jacket referred was incor-</i>	43	
19	<i>rectly copied from the</i>	44	
20	<i>original to read</i>	45	
21	<i>Gernier, Frank</i>	46	
22	<i>The card had been withdrawn</i>	47	
23	<i>and filed under that name</i>	48	
24	<i>Dec 10, 1901</i>	49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

See also *Co B 1 Regt Mo Vols*

457  
Gerwiner. Arnold

Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450982	25
2	8450984	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*William H. Sullivan,*

*Sgt*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo.*, *Aug 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 24*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay from Enlistment* 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Sullivan*  
*for uniform &c. \$ 5.00*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



5 (1st)

Mo.

*St. Louis Arsenal*  
*1st* Co. *5*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*  
years,

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ <sup>458</sup> Gesser. Phillip

Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401466	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (M)

Mo.

*121. 11 1/2*

*121.* Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *June 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 13*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 1/2* years.

Remarks:

*Name on card on back*

\* *65* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card on card.

Book mark:

*St. Louis*

✓ <sup>459</sup> Geweke. Ernst

Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	742257	26
2	742258	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

G

5 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

Ernst Gencke

Art, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(861)

W H Thompson

Copyist.

4

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Ernest Geweke  
Cvt. 2

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Thompson

✓ <sup>460</sup> Geyer. Henry

Co. A., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	E 4 0 0 3 2 0	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co. E 1 Mo. Regt.

1)

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Gage

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, (General) Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

(Aug. 12, 1861).

Last paid to pay due from *Sept. 1*, 1861.

### Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. E 1st*

*Mo. Reg't to Co. A 5th Reg't.*

Co. re-issued Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

by *W. E. H.*



<sup>461</sup>  
Gibson, Albert

Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400627	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

4

5 (2 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Albert Gibson

Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years, month.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 19, 1861.

Book mark:

(206)

Coy. 1st.

462 Charles  
Gibson. Henry

Co. A., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400321	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

C. E. 1. M. O. Regt.

5

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

Charles Wilson

21, Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, *Missouri*, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to *pay due from*, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. E 1st Mo. Regt. to Co. A 5th Regt.*

\* Checked Aug. 20th 1891

Book mark:

452

*Ref*

✓ 463  
Gier Edward

Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	840325	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co E 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Regt

9

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

Edward Gier

A, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to Reg't from Oct. 1, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E 1st

Mo. Reg't to Co. A 3 Reg't.

x. For rolled Aug 10th 1861

Book mark:

452

Reg't

+ 464  
Giesing. Frederick

Co. F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Portrait | Portrait

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401468	26
2	8401607	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book North

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.)

Mo.

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

186/ .

Muster-out to date . . . . . 186 .

Last paid to . . . . . 186 .

When enrolled *May 1*, 186 , for *100* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in . . . . . 186 . \*

Where . . . . . \*

Clothing account:

Last settled . . . . . 186 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: *See card from muster-in.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: . . . . .

(361d)

Copy.



5 (3 Mo.)

Mo.

*Frederick L. ...*

*Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Manual, Dec 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Manual*.

Period *3 Mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* See Muster in roll shows enrollment and Muster-in of this company as of said date. See enrollment on subsequent card.

Book mark:

*H. H. ...*

<sup>465</sup>  
Gilbert. Martin

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Gillett	28 Martin
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also Co H. 7 Regt

<sup>466</sup>  
Gillet, Eugene

Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400435	26
2	8401593	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *Regt. Mo. Inf.*

9

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Eugene Sillit

21, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

# Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri Mo, Aug. 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1861 .

Last paid to day due from Infantry 1861 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Vol to Co. F 5 Regt

Aug. 10<sup>th</sup> 1891

Book mark: 502

Reg.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

, 186 .

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

When enrolled , 186 , for \*

Where enrolled . \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where . \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

<sup>467</sup>  
\* Gillett. Martin

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5401876	26
2	5402097	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co H 7 Regt.

9

5 (M<sup>os</sup>.)

Mo.

*Walter T. Gillett*  
Sgt., Co. N, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Dec. 27, 1861*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

Last paid to *by the Co. cashier*, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. H*

*5th Reg't Missouri Inf.*

*Filed with Martin Gillett*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Wm. H. Gillett*  
*Co. 4, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *26* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 9, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *2 years* months.

Remarks:

Book mark:



<sup>468</sup>  
Gimble. Charles

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Parrate | Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Gimble. Charles	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>469</sup>  
Glatz. George  
Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400706	2
2	8400796	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*George H. Stutz*  
*Reg't*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 20*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 20*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

9

5 (Mos.)

Mo.

George Blatz  
Pvt. S. B., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 3, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

<sup>490</sup>  
Gleason, Patrick

Co K , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402372	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

41 **5** (3 Mos.) **Mo.**  
1861.

Patrick Gibson  
Priv. Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis (Armed) June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis (Armed)

Period 3 ~~May~~ years.

Remarks:

Name not known to Co. Hist. R.

Book mark:

Brown

<sup>471</sup>  
✓ Glock. Daniel

Co 4, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	640188	2
2	545545	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also Co "A" 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt Mo. V

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

James Black

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to payee from July 1st, 1861.

### Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drawn from the 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't  
10<sup>th</sup> Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't

\* Received Aug 20th 1891

Book mark:

452

516



*S.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Daniel Black*

*Priv.*, Co *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Joined this Comp. June 7 by transfer from Comp. A. 3rd. Regt Mo. Inf. by order of Genl. Lyon & was discharged July 29 at camp Springfield, Mo. on acct of exp. of service.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. M. Reed*

492  
Glaeckner, John

Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7400358	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Regt.

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Houchens

A. I. , Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Assent Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to buy due from Vol. 1st, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Mo. Regt.  
to Co. 1st 5th Regt.

\* Corrected Aug. 1st 1861

Book mark:

473  
Goday, Charles

Col. H., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

474  
Goetz. Henry  
Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6400713	2
2	8400800	2
3		2
4		20
5		20
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James + Salter*  
*Sept 15*, Co. *5* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo. Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*cash for enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Admitted to transfer*

*from June 24th. Clear.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.)  
(1861)

Mo.

*Henry Dooly*  
*Pat*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1861

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

475  
Goetz, Jacob  
Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400 913	25
2	8400 915	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also



*James H. [unclear]*  
*Sgt*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo.*, *Aug 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 24*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*for [unclear] [unclear]*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *See Capt Solomon*

*for [unclear] 20*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*1st*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *2 months,* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(506)

Copyist.

476  
Gaetz, William

Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450686	26
2	8450780	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

G

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

William Doty

Sgt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

On duty in Co. A 3 Reg't  
from July 28 to Aug 26

Book mark:

Rose

4

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

William Gatz

Sgt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rose

477  
Golden. John

Co. A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400351	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co. E 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Regt

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Golden

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to pay, due from Gov't, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from Co. E 1st Mo. Regt. to Co. A 5th Regt.

Collected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark

5400

✓ 0498  
Gonscha. Jerome

Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400324	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co. E 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Regt



5

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Jerome Bonsha*

*Dr*, Co. *1st*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 13, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay*, due from *Enlistment*, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transfd. from Co. E 1st Mo. Regt. to Co. A 5 Regt.*

*Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891*

Book mark:

*by H. C. A.*

*Regt.*

+ <sup>479</sup> Groves, Mathew

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

Private | Corporal

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	5401900	26
2	5401960	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ **Book Mark:**

✓ **See also**

5 (3 Mo.)  
1861

Mo.

*T. A. L. ...*  
Capt., Co. ... , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *by ...*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *... to ...*

*... to ...*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John*

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*William Jones*

*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years 7 months.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

480  
Gottschalk. August

Co. I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402137	25
2	8402223	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4

**5** (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

**Mo.**

August Gollschalt

Pgt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(061)

W H Purpura

Copyist.

*H*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*August Gottshalk*

*Sgt*, Co. *J*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyist.

<sup>481</sup>  
Gottschalk. Louis

Co B , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400681	26
2	8400715	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



G

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Louis Gottschalk*  
Capt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Animal Mo, Aug 26, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26, 1861.*

Last paid to

*Caydue from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Caydue from 20th Nov-  
May as per Lt then stated  
Capt in place of C. Wolff  
dictated as Lt Col to Regt.*

Book mark:

9

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*James Geddie*  
Capt. Co. 15, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years ~~years~~ *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pine*

482  
\* Gaty. Charles

Co A & H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400527	26	
2	8401972	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

*James H. [unclear]*  
Capt., Co. [unclear], 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Aug 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *Bydun from enlist*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transf'd from Co.*

*5th Reg't July 27.*

Book mark:

2

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

Charles G. Goy  
Priv, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years, month.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E.  
1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

James

483  
Gow. Alexander

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Perrate

Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5401895	26
2	5402098	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Co H 7 Regt

*John W. Smith*  
Co. *V*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *by me for enlist.*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. H*

*7th Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Frederick J. Green*  
*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *2* years *on 4 mo.*

Remarks:

Book mark:



484  
✓ Gracey. John E  
Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401878	26
2	8401870	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

*John A. Gentry*  
Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *By the Provost Marshal*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John C. Green*  
Co. 1, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Herald, June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 24, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 28*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 years on the*

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark:

-----  
*Green*

485  
Gardner, Samuel

Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400401	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also 1 Regt. Mo. Vol

5

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Samuel Brander.

11, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Missouri Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to pay, due from 1st Reg't Mo. Inf., 1861.

### Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drawn from 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.

in Co. E 5th Reg't.

\* Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

NO 11

1861

486  
Grasse. Michael

Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401269	26
2	8401553	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis*, *Aug. 27*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27*, 186*1*.

Last paid to ..... 186*1*.

When enrolled *Aug. 27*, 186*1*, for .....\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*.....

Mustered in ..... 186*1* ..\*

Where .....\*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186*1* ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

5 (3 M-6)  
1861

Mo.

*W. H. C. Case*

*St. Louis*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis - Terminal*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 13*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis - Terminal*.\*

Period *3* ~~years~~ years.\*

Remarks:

\* *53* - Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W. H. C. Case*



*487*  
Graw. Rudolph

Co B , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>400708</i>	2
2	<i>0408858</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Rudolph Wau*

*Priv.*

, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo, Aug 26, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 .

*Pay due from enlistment.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*transferred to 1st Reg  
Mo Vols July 26th by order  
of Genl A. Lynde*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 <sup>(3 Mos. 1861.)</sup> Mo.

Rudolph Graw  
Regt. Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ <sup>488</sup> Green. Philip

Co K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402375	26
2	5402458	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*B*

5 (2 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Philip Green*

*Pr*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis (General No. 120, Aug 26, 1861*.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26, 1861*.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Brown*

(861)

Copyist.

*47*

5 (Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*Philip Green*

*Co. 5*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis (Mo.)*, *June 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 22*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis (Mo.)*

Period *3 mo*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B. Green*

✓ 489  
Greib. Andrew

Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7401101	26
2	8401188	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*Is*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Amos D. Smith*

*Co. F*, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo Aug 22*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 22*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*Pay due from Regiment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Steward*



*S*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Andrew Greis*

*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years. *Months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stewart*

<sup>490</sup>  
Greim. Henry

Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401102	26
2	8401107	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*St*

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Terrell Green*

*1st*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry,

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 22*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 22*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*Pay due from Enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*S*

5 (1861)

Mo.

*Henry Green*

*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 18*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Mo.*

Period *3* years. *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stewart*

491  
Greimann, Julius

Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84-77505	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

See also

1<sup>st</sup> Regt.

(9)

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Hermann

1st, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to Pay, due from *Liberty*, 1861.**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from 1st Reg't. to  
to 5th Reg't.*

\* Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

by *A O A**Stef*

\* 492  
Greiner. Xavier

Co. D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	840/103	26
2	840/194	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Green*

*Plt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Atkinson* *July 10*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 20*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*Pay due from Enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *taken prisoner*

*in the battle of*

*Shiloh*

*April 4th 1862*

*held as a prisoner*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*Ly*  
*H*

5 (ME)

Mo.

*Harvey L. Mainer*

*5th Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 months.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*St. Louis*

Copyright.

493  
Greive, Christian

Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401292	2	
2	8401430	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also E 3 Regt. M. V.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
....., Co. ...., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 23, 1861*

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to ....., 186 ..

*Mustering in*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged from*

*Service, 1st Reg't Ill. Inf.*

*Aug 23, 1861*

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*Charles H. Smith*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Jan 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Aug 4*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *Three* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

494  
Gremm, Jacob

Co. 4, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5401666	26
2	5401758	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*G.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Joseph H. ...*

*Priv.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due for enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. H. Reed*

(261)

Copyist.

51

5 (M)

Mo.

Jacob G. Kernin  
Private, Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis, Mo. June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(256)

Copyst.

495 or Lewis  
Grenitz, Wilhelm  
Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401773	26
2	840626	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*G.*

5 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
*Det.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis*, *Aug 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *By the ...*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *transferred to Co.*

*5th Reg't ...*

Book mark: .....

6

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Wilhelm Bruntz*  
Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 25*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years months*

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

✓ 496  
Greiner, Joseph

Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401698	26
2	8401168	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*St*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Joseph H. Smith*

*Capt.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *May 2nd*, 1861.

Last paid to *indemnity* *St Louis*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Received from*

*St Louis of Louis Missouri*

*St Louis*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

*St Louis*

Copyist.

*G*

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Joseph H. Green*  
Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(300)

Copyist.

497  
*Greiner, Xavier*

Co *D*, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Greiner,</i>	28	<i>Xavier</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 498  
Grieser. Franz  
Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401104	26
2	8401171	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*Frank Miller*

*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*Pay due from Regiment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

*St Louis*  
Copied.



*L*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*Franz Greiser*  
*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Grand June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 15*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Ark*

Period *2 years months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

4.99  
Griffin, John

Co A+H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8404630	2
2	8401991	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John H. Smith*  
....., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Aug. 27*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27*, 1861 .

Last paid to *by m. for enlist*, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *with m. for*

*St. Louis Aug. 27*

Book mark: .....

4

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John D. Hoffman*  
Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*(May 4, 1861.)*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years months*

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

<sup>500</sup>  
Griffins, Michael

Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	0402859	26
2	540209	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Vols.

5 (Mast.)

Mo.

*Michael S. Coffin*  
*1st Co. 5th Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*McQuinn's Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1861.

Where *McQuinn's Arsenal*

Period *3 mos* years

Remarks:

Book mark:

4

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Michael Dreffin*  
*Pol.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Circular Mo*, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*Pay due from enlistment.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to 1st Reg  
 Mo Jols June 6th by order  
 of Genl H. Lynde*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rose*

<sup>501</sup>  
Grumble. Charles

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401877	25
2	8401989	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



5 (3 Mos. 1861)

Mo.

*John H. ...*  
Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Aug 27*, 186/ .

Muster-out to date *Dec 27*, 186/ .

Last paid to *by the Prov. M. S. Co.*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Charles Grindle*

*Pvt.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 28*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *2 years* months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

+ 502  
Grimes. Richard

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401988	26
2	8401989	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Richard G. Miller*  
Co. *7*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *my wife from enlist.*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

*Copyist.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
(1861.)

Mo.

*Richard Grimes*  
Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

*Filed with Richard Grimes*

Book mark:

503  
Grimm. Jacob

Co 4, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

504  
Grimm. Valentine

Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400294	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1. Regt

(1)

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Valentine Grimm

2 Sg<sup>t</sup>, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 12 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from List. 1, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't.to Co. E 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't

.x. Corrected Aug. 10 1861

Book mark: 462



505  
Grimminger, William

Co Q, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	1400559	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. V

5

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

William Grimmer

Bt, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Annual Mo., Aug 13, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 14, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from Indent, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Regt. to Co., 5th Regt.

\* Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

by A. C. A. A. A.

Ref.

506  
Grinnns. Richard

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Grinnns,	28	Richard
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

507  
Groeger. Otto  
Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401878	26
2	840969	27
3	36693728	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Little George

Co. E, Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo., Aug 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date Dec 1, 1861.

Last paid to pay 100 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Given duty in company  
to Capt. Solomon on May 19  
1861

Due Capt. Solomon for  
Uniform &c. \$20

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

**5** (3 Months.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Otto Stroeger*  
*Corp., Co. C,* (5 Reg't Missouri Infantry  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

*May 1861. Orderly for Staff.*

Book mark:

(546)

*M. Loughlin*  
Coppist.

*41*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Chas. Meyer*

*Capt*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, June *21*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*  
years,

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

) Copyist.

✓ <sup>508</sup> Grosse. Arnold

Co A, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400323	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co E 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo.



69

5 (3 Mo.)

Mo.

Arnold Grover

21

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Arnold, from Co. E 1st

Regt, Mo. to Co. A 5th Regt.

Corrected Aug 20th 1861

Book mark: by

✓ 509 Grasse Henry  
Co. A, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400322	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

See also Gr. Co 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Regt.

6

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Henry Grover

21, Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Grover & Mos, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E 1st Mo. Regt. to Co. A 5 Regt.

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

by E. E. Grover

<sup>570</sup>  
Grover Matthew

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Grover	28	Matthew
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ <sup>511</sup> Grumm. Mathias

Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400704	26
2	8400706	27
3	7428-A-1889	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: A-623-A + P.D. 1889  
7428-A-1889

✓ See also

G S Ma  
Manning James  
Private Co. (S. I. Co.) Reg. Me. (S. I. Co.) Me.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

7128A. 1889

War Department

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington.

Sept 7<sup>th</sup> 1889.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

CAC

Certificate

furnished.

J. J. Miller  
Copied.

*Mustering*

*1st*, Co. *6*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo.*, *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Last paid to *no pay from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*

*for uniform &c. \$7.00*

Book mark: *7928-2-1889*

17 5 (5 Mos.) Mo.

Arthur H. Hume

Col., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 4 months years,

Remarks:

Book mark:

7428-2-557

Stuller



✓ 512.  
Grummeier. Julius

Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Parrate

Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402312	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also Co B 1 Regt. M. T. Co

*G*

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Julius Grummeier*  
*Priv., Co. I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*  
*from Co B 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo.*  
*Vols June 10/61. Transfd.*  
*July 25/61. to Detachment*  
*of the 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo. Vols. Com-*  
*manded by Lt. Col. Wolff.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyright.

513

*Grundauer, Andrew*

Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Grundauer, Andrew</i>	
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

514  
Grundanner, Andrew  
Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401106	26
2	8401193	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Andrew Lindheimer*

*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 26*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*By due from Government*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*G*

5 (1861)

Mo.

*Andrew Gründanner*

*Priv. Co.*

5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 5*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Ar*

Period *3* years. *Months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(350)

Copyist,

5/5.  
Grundreich. Christian

Co. 4, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5401665	25
2	8401757	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

G.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Christ Grundreich,  
Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due fr. Enlistm., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

N. H. Reed



*G.*

5 (Missouri)  
1861

Mo.

*Christian Friedrich*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed*

✓ 516.  
Grundrich. Joseph

Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6401105	26
2	6401192	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Joseph Grundrich*  
*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo, Aug 22*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 22*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due from Enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*S*

5 (2 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Joseph Thumbrake*  
*Private*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 months.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Col.)

*Thumbrake*

Copyist.

517  
Grunkemeyer. Charles

Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401289	26
2	8401372	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

John J. ...

..., Co. ..., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

..., 1861.

Muster-out to date ..., 1861.

Last paid to ..., 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..., 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: ...

Book mark: ...

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William J. ...*  
... Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan 3,* 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 14,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1,* 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1 1/2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

518  
\* *Guenther. Anton*

Co. B , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400712	26
2	8400717	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also



*G* | **5** (3 Mos., 1861.) **Mo.**

*Anthony, Jonathan*  
*Co. 13* 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Sept. 20* 1861

Muster-out to date *Aug 20*, 1861

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

G

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Anton Guenther

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

519  
Guenther, Anthony  
Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>520</sup>  
Guether. August

Co. 4, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400544	26
2	8401808	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also A 3<sup>d</sup> Regt. Mo. V

G.

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

August Smith.

Priv., Co. G., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Joined this Comp.

June 7 by transf. from

Comp. A. 3rd Reg't Mo. 2 by

order of Genl. Lyon & was

disch'd July 21 at Camp Spring

field, Mo. on 1/2 of land

Book mark:

H. W. Lee

(361)

Copyist.

9

5 (3 Mos.)  
(1861)

Mo.

Auguste Guethen

B. Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annual Mo, Aug. 12, 1861

Muster-out to date

Aug. 13, 1861

Last paid to Pay due from

October, 1861

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from the 3d Regt

to the 5th Regt.

f

\* Certified Aug. 10, 1861

Book mark:

A. C. 1

J. C. 1

571  
Guntensperger. Robert

Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401288	26
2	8401371	27
3	Reg - 87 - 1867	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: Reg - 87 - 1867

See also

2<sup>d</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 1110  
Robert Guntensperger  
Co. E, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't 1110. 208

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 684-87-1867.

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 18, 1867.

Discharged on Surgeons  
Certificate of Disability  
September 26, 1861.

W. Allen



5 (3 Moes.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 15, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*Wm. A. Smith*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

APR. - 9

8401371

01891\*

*Dis. 10th 26, 1917 - 87*  
*10th*

*S* | **5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*John H. ...*  
... , Co. ... , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Jan 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept 10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Gustavus Fager, Robert*

*P.*, *5* Mo <sup>Regt</sup> Inf., *3* Mos.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge / .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet / .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Robert Guentensberger,*

*Private,* Company *E,*

*5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. (3 mos.)*

Volunteers at the battle of *Dry Fork*  
*and Carthage, July 5, 1861.*

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Robert Guentensberger,*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *E*, Regiment, *5th*  
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri, (3 mos.)*  
Place of casualty, *Dry Fork and Carthage.*  
Nature of casualty, *wounded—ball entered left side; cut*  
*out of the back.*  
Date of casualty, *July 5, 1861.*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *5th* Regiment,  
*2d* Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *July 31, 1861.*

*Index 2, No. 14.*

*John T. Fallon,*  
*5, 21, '77.*

Clerk.

1 Ec...  
87-1867

WAR DEPARTMENT,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

WASHINGTON, D. C. *Nov 18*, 1867.

This man was discharged on Surgeon's  
Certificate of Disability *Sept 26* 1861  
and paid up to that date.

This is accepted as the Certificate of  
Disability upon which he was discharged.

*Chas. P. Smith*

Assistant Adjutant General.  
(104)

*John  
Carr*

*W* *PSA*  
Certificate of Disability for Discharge  
IN THE CASE OF

*Robert G. Anderson*  
*Private Co. "E"*

*5th Reg't of Me. Vols.*  
*3 months Inftry*

RECEIVED WITH  
ALL CONNECTIONS &  
80113

Received (A. G. Office), ....., 186

*Entered in capacity...*

Copy furnished Pension  
Office May 18<sup>th</sup> 1871.  
*J.D.*

# ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



## CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

*Robert Gundensperger* a private of Captain *Ch. Stephane's* Company, [B], of the *fifth* Regiment of United States *Missouri Volunteers*, was enlisted by *1st. Balthouse Capt. Stephane being elected thereafter* the *fifth* Regiment of *Mo. Vol.*, at *St. Louis Arsenal* on the *fourth* day of *May*, 1861, to serve *3 Months*; he was born in *cant. St. Gallen* in the State of *Switzerland*, is *thirty three* years of age, *5* feet *11* inches high, *light* complexion, *blue* eyes, *light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *blacksmith*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

*because of a gun shot wound received in his breast while in the line of his duty at the battle near Carthage Mo. on July 5th. 1861.*

STATION: *St. Louis*  
DATE: *August 23rd 1861*

*Ch. Stephane*  
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Robert Gundensperger* of Captain *Stephane's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 245, and directions on form 12, p. 269, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) *a wound received in action near Carthage Mo. July 5. 1861. entirely disabling him for service or manual labor* *H. H. Melcher* Surgeon. *Discharged this* *day of* *186*, at *Springfield Mo*

*See out side*

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable cause for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

(DUPLICATED.)



522  
Guntli. John

Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402168	2	
2	8402254	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also C. A. J. Mo. Vols

G

5 (Mo.)

Mo.

John Smith

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transf'd to Co. A 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols June 6/61

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Thompson

cc

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John Gruntle*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis*, *June 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*

1523  
Guth. George

Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Perrate | Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400707	25
2	8400856	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Right Mo. Vols.

*9*      **5** (<sup>3</sup> Mos., 1861.)      **Mo.**

*George Smith*  
*Sgt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St Louis, Mo, Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
*Payable from enlistment*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Reg*  
*Missale plus 60 by order*  
*of Genl. D. S. Genl.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rose*

5 (Mo.)

Mo.

George Smith  
Sgt. Co. 15, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(326)

Rose  
Copyist.

524  
Gutmann. Conrad

Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	8401259	26
2	8401482	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Samuel J. Smith*  
Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 2, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Chas. J. Smith*  
*at home on the 1st*  
*of April*

Book mark:



5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Company, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Sept 10, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 3, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *Three years.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

2

*Gutmann, Conrad*  
*Corp, Co. 5 M. Regt. 3 M. S.*

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R3  
Conrad Gutmann  
Sergeant No. E,  
5<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.  
Died  
July 5/61.

AND CO. SIZED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Mich. 25*, 1861

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Amrad Gutmann* was enrolled on the *4<sup>th</sup>*  
 day of *May*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*,  
 in Company *E*, *5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*  
 Volunteers, to serve *3 Mos.* years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a *Corporal* on the *19<sup>th</sup>*  
 day of *May*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*,  
 in Company *E*, *5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*  
 Volunteers, to serve *3 Mos.* years, or during the war. On the  
<sup>Out</sup> Muster Roll of Company *E*, of that Regiment, for the  
~~months of~~ dated *Aug. 23*, 1861, he is reported  
 "A *Serjt.* Killed in action at  
*Barthage, Mo., July 5, 1861.*  
*Being in line of his duty.*"

*Names of the officers and men killed, wounded, and missing of all the troops under Col.*  
*Sherman's command at the battle of Dry Oak and Barthage, (Reel 7, 2, ch. 11, 12.) Shows same. 5/17/77. J. D. H.*

*Amrad Gutmann*

*A. A. Hunt*

*A. A. Hunt*

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Conrad Gulmann*

*Sgt* of Company *E*

*5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. (3 mo.)*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died July 5<sup>th</sup> 1861*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Conrad Gutmann*  
 Rank: *Sergeant* Company: *E* Regiment: *5th*  
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri (3 months)*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Killed in Action*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Charles Stephens*  
*Capt. of Co.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*July 5th 1861*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Southgate, Mo.*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

*M. O. R. of Co. dated*  
*Aug. 23: 1861*

REMARKS.

*Aug. Henning*

Clerk.

525  
Guyot. Charles

Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401594	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186/ .

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

When enrolled ..... 186 , for .....\*

Where enrolled .....\*

Mustered in ..... 186 .\*

Where .....\*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: - .....  
.....  
..... (over)

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....



APR. - 9

8401594

018910

(Muster in & age not shown)

Name not borne in M. & C.

Gyr. 526 Joseph

Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401464	2
2	8401547	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*John Smith*  
Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*John Smith*, Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 27, 1861.

Last paid to *John Smith*, 1861.

When enrolled *John Smith*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *John Smith*.

Mustered in *John Smith*, 1861.

Where *John Smith*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *John Smith*, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

5 (3 Mo. 1861)

Mo.

*Robert C. ...*

, Co. F. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age, 40 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis ... June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *— Aug 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *— Aug 13, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis ...*

Period *3 Mo.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* 44-Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Hyberger*

527  
Hlaack, John  
Co K, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402380	2
2	8402461	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

H

5 (Mo.)

Mo.

John Shuck

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to pay the full enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

Bourne & Co.

4

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John H. Hark

1st, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis Ark.

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

(307)

Copyist.

✓ 528.  
Haake, William

Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F400905	2
2	F400907	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William A. Smith,*

*41*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. August 14, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *August 14, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*Reg't from enlistment.*

Nothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*  
*for uniform. \$3<sup>00</sup>*

Book mark:

*St. Louis*

A 5 ( 22 ) Mo.

William A. Smith  
1st, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Journal, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1861.

Where St Louis Journal

Period 3 <sup>months</sup> years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: 25  
\_\_\_\_\_

529  
Hablitzel, Jacob  
Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	840105-1	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. I.

No

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Jacob Hublitzel

Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Pay due from enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Camp 16

to Regt. M. I. by order of

Genl. Lyon, June 27

New Capt. Solomon for

Uniform &amp;c. \$ 3.00

Exp. up to date 1861. 11. 40

Sho. "

Book mark:

Stullie

530

*Wabrant, Henry*  
Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

X <sup>531</sup>  
Habrink, Henry  
Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F400717	25
2	F400863	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Moe.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry J. Abraham*

*Co. 5*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo. Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due from settlement*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*1*

**5** (M<sup>os</sup>)

**Mo.**

*Henry Habrick*  
*Priv*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



532  
Hoachburth, Julius

Co., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400417	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V.

4

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Julius Hochbaurth

Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Arsenal Mo., Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlist. 1, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drawn from 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't. Mo. Cal.  
to Co. A 5 Reg't.

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

by A. C. H.

✓ 533  
Hacker, Georg  
Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5401298	38
2	5401410	37
3		36
4		35
5		34
6		33
7		32
8		31
9		30
10		29
11		28
12		27
13		26
14		25
15		24
16		23
17		22
18		21
19		20
20		19
21		18
22		17
23		16
24		15
25		14

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V.

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

....., Co. ...., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 1861.

Muster-out to date ....., 1861.

Last paid to ....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John J. ...*  
Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan 5,* 186*4*.

Muster-in to date

*May 1,* 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 11,* 186*4*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *Three* years *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

534  
Haerberle, Adam

Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Haerberle,	27 Adam
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

535  
Haffner, John  
Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401296	2
2	8401375	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also 2nd U.S. R.C. Mo. Inf.

**5** (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

**Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*St Louis*, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis*, *Jan 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 6*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *Three* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

536  
Haffner, Ludwig  
Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401431	2	
2	8401294	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Stephen J. ...*  
... Co. ... , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 3,* 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 16,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11,* 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years *11* months

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John J. [unclear]  
Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 23, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Pay for [unclear]

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

337 (or covered)  
Hahn, John

Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6400687	26
2	6400781	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

36

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William J. Brown*

*Sgt*, Co. *13*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *much duty in Commis-*

*sary Dept as Capt from*

*July 10 to Aug 15th And from*

*due as Sgt from May 15th*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*1*

**5** (2 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*John Hahn*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ Hail. <sup>538</sup> John  
Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401475	25
2	8401604	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 4296-B-ED-84.

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. L. art. & 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V.



2 | 5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Jan 10*, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to *John A. Smith*, 1861.

When enrolled *Jan 10*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *See enrollment on card from muster-in.*

Book mark:

Mo.

, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age - 9 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. R-1 dated

St Louis, Missouri, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date 12/29/21 186 /

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When 1000 186 \*

Where *J. L. Lewis, Director* \*

Period *3 1/2* years.\*

Remarks:

\* If Master in field shows enrollment with master in same field, then  
 persons of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card.

Book mark:                       
                    

*H. Berger*

✓ 539  
Hoaley, Richard  
Co \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	440326	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V.

4

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Richard Haley

Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date

Aug. 13, 1861 .

Last paid to, due from Int. to, 1, 1861 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E 1st  
Mo. Regt. to Co. A 5 Regt.

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark: by H. B. C.

540

*Hambloch, Theodor*

Co D. , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

541  
Hamblath, Theodore

Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401107	25
2	8401194	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

76

5 (3 Moos.)

Mo.

~~Charles Hamilton~~

Private, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 10, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 10, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

By due from \_\_\_\_\_.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Phodoe Barnette*  
*Co.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3., 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 15., 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:



✓ 542  
Handlen, Larry  
Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401798	2	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

*H* 5 (M<sup>th</sup>) Mo.

*John H. Allen*  
Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *him* from  *enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Missing*

*So appears on roll, enlisted  
by Springfield, Mo.*

*Enr. June 17/61, Roca, Mo.*

*Age & M. & not a soldier.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

543  
Hankes, Frank  
Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Printed Printed

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F400714	26
2	F400860	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V.

24

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Francis J. Jones

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

August 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Pay due from enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to 1st Reg  
Mo. Vols June 6<sup>th</sup> 61 by order  
of Genl. N. Lyon

Book mark:

*7*

**5** (3 Mo.)  
(1st)

**Mo.**

*Frank Hamilton*

*Co. B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

544  
Harrison, Edward

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F401903	25
2	F401995	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

5 (M<sup>th</sup>.)

Mo.

*Edward Harrison*  
*Det.*, Co. *N*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis*, *Aug. 27*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27*, 1861 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlist*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *unpaid*

Book mark: .....

4 5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Clement Henderson*

*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years *months.*

Remarks:

Book mark:



✓ 545  
Harding, Gottlieb  
Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 401477	2
2	F 40154F	7
3		8
4		9
5		10
6		11
7		12
8		13
9		14
10		15
11		16
12		17
13		18
14		19
15		20
16		21
17		22
18		23
19		24
20		25
21		26
22		27
23		28
24		29
25		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*St. Louis*

*St. Louis*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis*, Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *St. Louis*, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug. 27*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

*Little*  
Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3 mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

546

*Harlow, Chas.*

Co. I., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private**Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Harlow</i>	28	<i>Carl</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: 6064 D. A. I. O. E. A. 87

See also

647 or Charles  
\* Harloff. Carl  
Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402177	2
2	8402287	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: 6069-D-A. 30. E. 10-87.

See also 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. V.

H

5 (3 Mos.)  
1st.

Mo.

Chas Hurler  
Capt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 24 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to ~~pay due from enlistment~~ 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A 3rd Mo.

Vol. June 6<sup>th</sup> / 61

Book mark:

W H Thompson

(861)

Copyist.

*H*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Carl Harloff*

*Priv*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark *See 6069-D-AGD E.B.*  
*1887.*

*W. H. Thompson*

✓ 548  
Harper, William H

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F401905	2
2	F402102	2
3		2
4		20
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		22
9		24
10		25
11		25
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

✓ Book Mark:

See also 7<sup>th</sup> Regt (Mo)



21

5 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

*William H. Harper*  
*Kel*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo.,* 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *By, for, &c.*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*at Reg't camp*

Book mark:

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William H. Barker*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 18*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *9 years from the*

Remarks:

Book mark:

649  
Harpmann, Jacob  
Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	401050	2
2	400379	3
3	45008-1879	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark: 45008-1879

See also 1 mo. Vols. (3 months)

86

5.

No.

Jacob Karpman

, Co. C, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 14562 B 1879

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 25<sup>th</sup>, 1880.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate — furnished.

See also Co. C 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vols.

A. M. M.

11 5 (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

Jacob Hartman

021, Co.       , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from Enlistment, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled       , 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Regt Mo. Col.  
to Co C 5th Regt

X Corrected Aug 10 1861

Book mark: 4467

*Ho*

5 (3 Mo.)  
(1901)

Mo.

*Jacob Harpman*

*Priv.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, Aug 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
*Pay due from Enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Comp. Co.*

*1st Regmt. M. V. by order of Genl*

*Lyon, June 7.*

*Enl. April 22, 61.*

*Age & M. S. not shown.*

Book mark: *Comp. in line of lost.*

*Stiller*

APR. - 9

8401050

018914

dischg. issued vide 14562  
B. a. h. o. (EB) 1879.

Harris, James  
Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401902	2
2	8402100	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also 7<sup>th</sup> Mo. I.



5 (2 Mos.)

Mo.

*W. H. Harris*  
Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to *Hyndes for enlist*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *transferred to Co. H*  
*7th Reg't about June 4.*

Book mark:

*N* | **5** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

*James Harris*  
*Regt. N*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *2 years* or more.

Remarks:

Book mark:

557

Harrison, Edward J

Co A. H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4400634	25
2	4401999	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

7

5 (M)

Mo.

Edward J. Harrison  
1st, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 27, 1861.

Last paid to by no from enlist., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Trans'd from Co.

5th Reg't July 27

Not seen since battle

at Springfield

Book mark:

(861)

Copyed.

51

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

E. J. Harrison  
Priv, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years, 11 months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

J. Harrison

<sup>552</sup>  
Harrison, Monroe

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401861	2
2	8402076	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also 7<sup>th</sup> Mo. V.

✓

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Thomas Harrison*  
*2nd Lt.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Aug. 27* 1861 .

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *By the Gen'l. Supt.*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. H*  
*7th Reg't about June 1861*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

7 | **5** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Thomas Harrison  
284, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years months.

Remarks:

Book mark:



553  
Harsch, Philip  
Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F400906	2
2	F400988	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark;

See also

*M*

**5** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*George H. H. H.*

*Sgt.*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Mo.*, *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Last paid to *by order from Enrollment*, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*  
*for Uniforms &c. \$5.45*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (22)

Mo.

*William H. Hunt*  
*Det.*, Co. *W. 5 Regt* Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal*, June *3<sup>d</sup>*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 17<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*  
years,

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Copyist.

534  
Hartman, Henry  
Co G, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400486	26
2	8401830	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V.

H

5 (Vol)

Mo.

Henry Hartman

K, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri Aug. 17, 1861

Muster-out to date Aug 18, 1861

Last paid taken due from enlistment, 1861

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Reg't. to  
Co. B 5th Reg't.

Book mark:

*A.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Mary Hartmann*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *joined this Comp.*

*June 10<sup>th</sup> by transf. fr. Comp.  
A. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Vol. by  
order of Genl. Lyon & was  
discharged July 26 at Camp  
Springfield Mo. on file of  
(over)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. W. Reed*

APR. - 9

8401830

418914

*Copy of Service.*

555

*Hartman, Jacob*  
Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Harpmann</i>	27 <i>Jacob</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also



556

Hartmann, Henry  
Co. G., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Hartman	Henry
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

557  
Hartmann, Philip

Co. , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 400359	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. 4

4

5 (3 Mos. 1861)

Mo.

Adolph Hartmann

Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861

Last paid to day, due from Government, 1861

#### Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Regt. Mo. to Co. B 5th Regt.

Captain & Adjutant

Book made by S. J. [Signature]

578  
Hathagen, Christian  
Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	840/297	25
2	840/409	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. 7.

5 (3 Mon.  
1861.)

Mo.

....., Co. ...., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 1861.

Muster-out to date ....., 1861.

Last paid to ....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John H. Smith*  
Co. *1st*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 10, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *March 10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 10*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* year, *10* months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

539  
Haubrich, Jacob  
Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Haubrich,	28 Jacob
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

530  
Hawatzek, Wendel  
Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400907	2
2	8401036	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V.



5 (3 Mos.)  
INTL.

Mo.

*Wm. H. Hunsicker,*  
*Plt.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug. 22*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

....., 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... , 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged to comp't*

*1st Reg't Ind. by order Genl*

*Spec. pass 90*

*Due Capt. Solomon for*

*Uniform 22. 44 40*

Book mark:

(361)

*Stiller*

Copyright.

5 (Miss.)

Mo.

*Shelton, Samuel*  
*1st Co. 1st 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 14<sup>th</sup>, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Annual*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ Hawkins, William J <sup>561</sup>

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401859	2
2	8402075	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

See also 7<sup>th</sup> Regt. (Mo.)

*X* 5 (2 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William H. Harris*  
*Capt. Co. F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 30*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *more* *tho.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 (Mosa.)

Mo.

*John B. Harrison*  
 Capt., Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sh. 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *by me*, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *12 mo & 100*

*11 Reg't Missouri*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

✓ <sup>562</sup> Hayek, John

Co. F. H., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7401478	26
2	7401996	27
3	7401616	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1" Mo. V.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 1861.

Muster-out to date ....., 1861.

Last paid to ....., 1861.

When enrolled ....., 1861, for .....

Where enrolled .....

Mustered in ....., 1861.

Where .....

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

5 (M)

Mo.

Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

11/1/1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date 11/1/1861, 1861.

Last paid to in the form of 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: 11/1/1861

11/1/1861

Back mark:



5 (Mo. 1861)

Mo.

Co. F. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age - years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Jan. 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of date of 1861. See also list of names of company in 1861.

Book mark:

✓ 563  
Healy, James  
Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401904	2
2	8401961	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also Co K - 24 Mo Inf.

7/

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Went*  
*Smith*, Co. *1st*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis*, *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *by the Prov. Clerk*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *He is from the*

*the Prov. Clerk to the*

Book mark : .....

5 (1861)

Mo.

Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

X <sup>564</sup>  
Heberle, Adam

Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402171	26
2	8402251	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

5 (Mo.)

Mo.

*Adam Haberer*  
*Co.*, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

(861)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyist.

*H*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Adam Hebble*  
*Cvt*, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W H Thompson*

535  
Heiberg, Jacob  
Co. D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 401111	2
2	F 401127	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*John A. King*  
Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 26,* 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26,* 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due from Treasurers*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

73

5 (Mo.)

Mo.

Jacob Herbers

Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years, months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(606)

Stewart

Copyst.

<sup>566</sup>  
Heiglin, George  
Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400718	2
2	8400808	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
*1st Co.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 26,* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26,* 1861.

Last paid to  
*as due from settlement*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*N*

5 (2 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*George Higgins*  
*Priv. 1st*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal*, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

567

*Heimberger, Charles*  
Co. I., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		36	
2		37	
3	<i>Heimberger</i>	38	<i>Charles</i>
4		39	
5		40	
6		41	
7		42	
8		43	
9		44	
10		45	
11		46	
12		47	
13		48	
14		49	
15		50	
16		51	
17		52	
18		53	
19		54	
20		55	
21		56	
22		57	
23		58	
24		59	
25		60	

Book Mark

See also

X  
578  
Heinberger, Charles  
Co G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401666	26
2	8401760	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*A.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Charles H. Kieckhefer,*  
*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due for Enlist.*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. H. Reed,*

(261)

Copyst.



N.

5 (Mo.)  
1861

Mo.

Charles Heinberger

Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(25)

Copyist.

569  
Heinrich, Gottlieb

Co. I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 402/74	25
2	F 40225-2	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

HC

5 (MAY)

Mo.

Gottlieb Heinrich  
Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay plus from Enlistment 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(861)

W. H. Thompson

Copy 101

26

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Gottlieb Heinrich

Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

570  
Heinsz, John C  
Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402172	26
2	8402285	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vols.

*H*

5 (Missouri)

Mo.

*John C. Hoinitz*  
Sgt., Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 24, 1861*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *Payd for from Exh't*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd to Co. B 1<sup>st</sup> Regt*  
*Miss. Vols. June 10/61*

Book mark:

(861)

*W. H. Thompson*

Copyist.

26

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John C. Heinz  
Priv., Col., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson  
Copyst.

571  
Weintz, John C.  
Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Weintz,	28	John C.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also



572  
Heinz, John  
Co G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Print | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4401667	26
2	4401761	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*M.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John King*  
*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due for enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N. M. Reed*

(361)

Copyist.

*N.*

**5** (Mos.)  
(1861.)

**Mo.**

*Geo. Henry*  
*Private*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. M. Reed*

(250)

Copyist.

573

*Klingelman, Valentine*  
Co I-A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

574  
Heinzelmann, Valentine  
Co. I. H., 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	580 276	2
2	580 226	7
3	580 1977	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (M)

Mo.

*John H. Thompson*  
Co. 4, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Aug 27* 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 27* 1861.

Last paid to day for *pay*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Transferred from Co. 4  
to 5th Reg't Mo. Inf.*

Book mark:

26

5 (1 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Valentine Keingelmann  
Arty, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ✓

Remarks: Transferred to Co. H. 5<sup>th</sup>  
Regt Mo Vols, June 10/61

Book mark:

W. A. Thompson  
Copyist.

*He*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Chas. Heingelmann*  
*Cvt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyist.



✓  
575  
Heisel, John Nickold  
Co. K, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2402576	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

11/

5 (1861)

Mo.

John Michael Shinn

Priv. Co. D, 5 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

Admitted to service on May 10, 1861.

Book mark:

Brown

Copyist.

576  
Held, Henry

Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400879	2
2	8400971	2
3	36693733	2
4	A. 1226428	2
5		2
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

Book Mark: A. 1226428.

See also

Co. 5 Mo.

Henry Cold  
Corpl. Co. 5 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: A. 41226438

**The Adjutant General's Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov. 16, 1904.

It has this day (Nov. 16, 1904)

been determined by this Department from the records  
and from information furnished by the Auditor for  
the War Department that the above named soldier was  
discharged, the service August 24, 1861, the date of  
the muster out of the com-  
pany.

5 (3 Mo.)

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Co. B*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo.*, *Aug 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *for* \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *He was killed in*

*action at Wilson's Creek, Mo.*

*was killed on line of his*

*company on 8th Sept at*

*Wilson's Creek, Mo.*

*He was killed on line of his*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR. - 9

8400971

018914

Due Capt. Solomon for  
uniform re, \$4<sup>00</sup>.

74

5 (3 Months.)  
1861.

Mo.

Henry Held  
Corp., Co. C, 5 Reg't. Missouri Infantry  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

May 1861. Clerk Reg't. 2. M.

Book mark:

(540)

W. L. Laughlin  
Copyist.

5 (1861)

Mo.

*Henry H. H.*

*capt. Co. G., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Herald, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 17<sup>th</sup>, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Herald*

Period *3 months*  
(years.)

Remarks:

Book mark: *221226438.*

*Stiller*



*Nell*  
*Spall, Henry*  
P, *5 Mo* Regt *Inf.*, *3 Mos.*

*4*  
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet <i>4</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Henry Heath  
Private Company "C"

5 Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Not stated.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Henry Heath*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *"C"*, Regiment, *5*  
Arm, \_\_\_\_\_, State, *Missouri*  
Place of casualty, *Not Stated*  
Nature of casualty, *Vulnus Sclopet. & fractura*  
Date of casualty, *Not Stated - Admitted to Hosp<sup>l</sup> Aug 10/61*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *5* Regiment,  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*Register of Sick & Wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug-1861*  
*(Index 2 No 2 Page 6)*

*E. C. Carroll*

*5.8.77*

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Henry Held*

*Private*

Company

*"C"*

*5* Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not Stated*

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Henry Held*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *"C"*, Regiment, *5*  
Arm, \_\_\_\_\_, State, *Missouri*  
Place of casualty, *Not stated*

Nature of casualty, *Vulnus Sclopeticum*

Date of casualty, *Not stated - Admitted to Hos/p. Aug 10/61*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *5* Regiment,  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*Register of Sick & wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug-1861*

*(Index 2 - No 2 - Page 10)*

*E. C. Carroll*  
*5.12.77*

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Henry Health  
private Company C  
5th Regiment of M. (Mo)  
Volunteers at the battle of not  
stated

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Henry Heath  
Rank, private, Company C, Regiment, "5th Mo"  
Arm, Inftry, State, Mo.  
Place of casualty, not stated

Nature of casualty, Vulnus Sclopet. & Fractura

Date of casualty, not stated

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 5th Mo. Regiment,  
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Aug, 1861  
Copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital  
at Springfield, Mo, Aug 22, 1861, to accompany  
reports of the Battle of Springfield.  
Signed by J. H. Eaton, Maj. U. S. A. & M. S.  
Index 1. M 41. Page 6  
Admitted, Aug 10, 1861

F. M. P. Montague,

Clerk.

March 31, 1880.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Henry Held  
Private Company C  
5th Regiment of M (Mc)  
Volunteers at the battle of Antietam  
stated



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Henry Heald  
Rank. Private Company C. Regiment. "5th Mo"  
Arm. Inftry State, Mo  
Place of casualty. not stated  
Nature of casualty. Willus Schepetium  
Date of casualty. not stated

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 5th Mo. Regiment,  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated Aug, 1861  
copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital  
at Springfield, Mo, Aug. 22, 1861, to accompany  
report of the Battle of Springfield.  
Signed by J. H. Eatery Maj. U. S. A. & M. I.  
Index I. No 41. Page 11  
Admitted, Aug 16, 1861

J. M. P. Montague,  
Clerk.

Apr. 2, 1880.

577  
Helmuth Peter

Co G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4401631	26
2	4401734	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*M.*

5 (3 Mo.)

Mo.

*Arthur W. Smith*

Serjt, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due for Enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due as Corp.  
to & incl. July 26 1861  
as Serjt. July 27/61  
by order of Col. Sumner.*

Book mark:

*A. W. Smith*

N. 5 (20) Mo.

Peter H. Smith  
Corpl., Co. G, 5 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**-Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

(Galt)

Copyist.

678

*Helmes, William*

Co \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>400328</i>	2	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: *1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V.*

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V.*

11

5 (Mos.)

Mo.

William Holmes

11

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug. 23<sup>rd</sup>, 1861 .

Last paid to payee from Oct. 1, 1861 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from Co. E 1st

Regt Mo. Co. A 5 Regt.

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

by 4582

✓ 579.  
Hemp. Henry  
Co G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5401668	26
2	5401762	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A.*

5 (3 Moos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Nancy Nunn*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due for enlistment.* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. M. Reed*

(861).

Copyist.



*H.*

5 (1861)

Mo.

*George Kempf*

*Co. E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

(200)

Copyist.

570  
Henebry, John  
Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8400632

2	2
3	2
4	2
5	2
6	2
7	2
8	2
9	2
10	2
11	2
12	2
13	2
14	2
15	2
16	2
17	2
18	2
19	2
20	2
21	2
22	2
23	2
24	2
25	2

Book Mark:

See also

24

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Hinebay  
Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

Incinerated

(356)

Copyd.

581  
Henley, John  
Co , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400329	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. 4.

4

5 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

John Henley

D<sup>y</sup>, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to by dis. pay. to list of, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Trans. fd. from Co. E 12

Mo. Regt. to Co. A 5 Regt.

x: Collected Aug. 20th 1891

Book mark:

50462

16j

582  
Hennessey, John  
Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2-01476	26
2	F 4 0/602	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V.

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 10*, 1861.

Muster-out to date ....., 1861.

Last paid to *for* ....., 1861.

When enrolled *Sept. 10*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in ....., 1861.\*

Where .....

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *See card from muster-in.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

5 (Mo.)

Mo.

*11* Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*11* *Sept* 186*7*.

Muster-in to date *11* *Sept* 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *11* *Sept* 186*7*.

Where *St Louis*.

Period *2* *yr* years.

Remarks:

1. The Muster-in Roll is to be filled out by the Company Commander or his representative, and is to be signed by him. It is to be filed in the Company's records, and a copy is to be sent to the Adjutant-General's Office.

Back mark:



583.

*Kennesey, John*  
Co. F., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Kennesey</i>	28 <i>John</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

584  
Henzieck, Henry  
Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Prints

Prints

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F401108	26
2	F401195	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James F. Insick*

*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 25*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 22*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due in Indentment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(261)

Copy.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry Hensick*  
*Private*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Copy

✓ <sup>585</sup> Herbst, John

Co \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400416	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. 8.

11

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John Hertol*

*71*, Co. *5*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Missouri Aug. 12, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 24, 1861*

Last paid to *pay, due from* *1861*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from 1 Reg't Mo. Inf. to Co. A 5th Reg't.*

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

576 (or John)  
Hoerper, George  
Co. K, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	440 2374	*
2	440 2503	*
3		*
4		*
5		*
6		*
7		*
8		*
9		*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. I

4.

5 (M<sup>o</sup>.)

Mo.

*John Herper*

, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 20, 1861* .

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 .

Last paid to *Reg. for pay* \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 .

---

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

---

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co 1<sup>st</sup>*  
*Reg. Mo. Vol. by Order of Gen.*  
*Lewis*

Book mark:

*Bowman*



4 5 (N) Mo.

George Harper

Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22, 1861.

Where St Louis Ark

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bourman

Copyist.

✓ 57 or Ferd  
Herr, Ferdinand

Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401299	26
2	8401377	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Muster-out to date

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Frederick L. ...*  
Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *11* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 16, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Missouri*

Period *11* years, *11* months

Remarks:

Book mark:

X 588  
Hertzog, William  
Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401474	26
2	8401547	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

12, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 27, 1861.

Last paid to 1861.

When enrolled 1861, for

Where enrolled

Mustered in 1861.

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

5 ( Mo )

Mo.

*William H. Taylor*

*Pl.* Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13* . 186 . \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* .

Period *3 Mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll is drawn up and muster-in of this company is deferred, see entry under subsequent date of muster-in.

Book mark:

589  
Herzog, William  
Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



590  
Hesse, Frid

Co., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400430	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also 1" Mo. V.

11

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

David Hefner

B Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861 .

Last paid to pay, due from September, 1861 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . ., 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Trans. from 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.  
to Co. A 5<sup>th</sup> Regt.

Ex. Co. ended Aug. 31 1861

Book mark:

2407  
B. Hefner

✓ <sup>3591</sup> Heuch, Samuel

Co K , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402379	26
2	8402460	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*Samuel Houch*

*Co. K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis (General Mo., Aug 26, 1861* :

Muster-out to date *Aug 26, 1861* .

Last paid to *Pay for enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....

*Borinan*

H | 5 (2 Mos.) | Mo.  
1861.

Samuel Hensch

Pvt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis (Missouri), June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis (Miss.)

Period: 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Boorman

X <sup>592</sup>  
Hieb. Jacob

Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Printe | Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400720	26
2	8400806	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*John B. Smith*  
Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26, 1861*.

Last paid to

*Pay due from court clerk*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Sick all the time  
remained in the U. S.  
Arsenal at St. Louis since  
May 20.*

Book mark:

*1*

5 (1861)

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Co. B. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *Three* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



593  
Hilbig, Auguste

Co , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400357	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V.

11

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Augusta Millig

11

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March arrived Mo. Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to , as per roll dated, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *He was paid from 1st of Aug. to 1st of Sept. 1861.*

Book mark: D. 1861.

594  
Hinterthur, August  
Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401079	8
2	8401169	8
3		8
4		8
5		8
6		8
7		8
8		8
9		8
10		8
11		8
12		8
13		8
14		8
15		8
16		8
17		8
18		8
19		8
20		8
21		8
22		8
23		8
24		8
25		8

Book Mark:

See also

22 5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Wm. L. Luntz*

*Cap.*, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug 25*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 25*, 1861.

Last paid to *by the Gov. Est. money*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(361)

*Steward*  
Copyist.

73

5 (1861)

Mo.

Carpenter, Lintier  
Capt. Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years & 6 months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thurman

Copyright.

<sup>595</sup>  
Hipp. Jacob  
Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

576  
Hirschmann, Willibald

Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F400716	2
2	F400801	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*1st* *Reg't* *Missouri* *Infantry*

*1st*, Co. *1st*, *5* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 1st*, *1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 21*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Paymaster*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....



*G.*

**5** (1861)

**Mo.**

*Military Mechanic*  
*Plt. Co. 15*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *10* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Herald*, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Herald*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*597*  
*Hirzlin, George*  
Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Print* | *Print*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Hirzlin</i>	28 <i>George</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

598

*Wlawetzek, Wendel*

Co *C*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*See Wlawetzek, Wendel*

Book Mark:

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V.*

✓ <sup>5710</sup> Hoblitzel, George

Co \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	400378	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Reg. V.

H

5 (MOS)

Mo.

George Melletzel

P1, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to payee from Indebted, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drawn from 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.  
to Co. C 3rd Regt.

X Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

by St C

116

600  
Hockbein, H

Co \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	15005-27	28
2		29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V.

H

5 (1861)

Mo.

H

Hoecklein

H

, Co.

, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

H. Sauer, Arrived Minn., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to Aug. 12, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from 1 Reg't to  
Co. H 5 Reg't

\* Corrected Aug. 20, 1861

Book mark:

47627

J. R. G.

Copyist.

(1861)

601

*Hoesly, Henry*  
Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		7	
4	<i>See Hoesly,</i>	8	<i>Henry</i>
5		9	
6		10	
7		11	
8		12	
9		13	
10		14	
11		15	
12		16	
13		17	
14		18	
15		19	
16		20	
17		21	
18		22	
19		23	
20		24	
21		25	
22		26	
23		27	
24		28	
25		29	
26		30	

Book Mark:

See also



602  
*Hoffman, Andrew*

Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8401581</i>	1
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

*✓* Book Mark:

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mo. F.*

*23*

5 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

*Wm. L. ...*

*Verdell*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Jan 20*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *12 1/2*, 1861.

When enrolled *Apr 20*, 1861, for *100*.\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*.

Mustered in *...*, 1861.\*

Where *...*.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transfer*

*...*

\*See enrollment card from muster-in.

Book mark: *...*

603

*Hoffman, Fred*

Co. I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Hoffmann</i>	28 <i>Friedrich</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

654  
*Hoffman, Henry*

Co., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 400353</i>	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1" Mo. V.*

5 (3 Mo.)

Mo.

*Henry Hoffman*

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis (around) Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *(Aug. 13, 1861)*

Last paid to *Aug. 12, 1861*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. E 1st*

*Mo. Reg't to Co. A 5 Reg't*

\* Corrected Aug. 20th. 1861

*by [signature]*

Book mark:

*16*

605 or John  
Hoffman, Jean  
Co. D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401109	26
2	8401196	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John C. ...*  
... Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *August*, 1861.

Last paid to *by the ...*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*72*

5 (1st Mo.)

Mo.

*Ray L. Brown*  
*1st Co.*, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis General June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *months.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stewart*



✓ 606  
Hoffmann, Adam

Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Pmt Pmt

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F400719	26
2	F400705	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 117.292 (90)

✓ See also

2

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Adams Duggins*  
*1st*, Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Sept 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to  
*Pay due from settlement* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

5 (Mo.)  
1861

Mo.

*Adams Hoffmann*  
*Regt. Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *21* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period ~~year~~ *3 mos*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*117 292 (cc)*

*Roll*

607

*Hoffmann, John*

Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*See Hoffman, John*

Book Mark:

See also

608  
Hofmann, Frederick  
Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	840 2173	26
2	840 2248	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H

5 (1861)

Mo.

Frederick Hoffman

Art, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Paymaster Enlistment, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(101)

W. H. Thompson  
Copyist.

H

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Frederick Hofmann  
Capt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.  
years

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Thompson

639  
Hogan, James  
Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 401901	26
2	F 402101	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 7<sup>th</sup> Mo. V.



5 (1861)

Mo.

*John*  
..... Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 1861.

Muster-out to date ....., 1861.

Last paid to *for the frontier*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *For the frontier*

*all right about frontier*

Book mark: .....

4 | **5** (3 Mos. 1891.) **Mo.**

James H. May  
Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 20, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 years months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

610  
Hogan, John

Co., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400330	2
2		7
3		8
4		9
5		10
6		11
7		12
8		13
9		14
10		15
11		16
12		17
13		18
14		19
15		20
16		21
17		22
18		23
19		24
20		25
21		26
22		27
23		28
24		29
25		30

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. G.

11

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Hogan

1st Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to *1st Co. 5 Reg't*, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *1st Co. 5 Reg't*  
*1st Mo. Co. 5 Reg't*

Book mark:

611  
Hohlinghaus, Stephen  
Co. D, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Print

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Stephen Hohlinghaus</i>	28 <i>Stephen</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

6/2  
Hohmann, Frederick

Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F400877	25
2	F400968	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*A*

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Frederick Schumann,*  
*Corpl*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo.*, Aug. 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 24, 1861.

Last paid to *for 100 for outfit* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt Schumann*  
*for uniform &c. \$ 6.00*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

5 (3 Mos.)  
(1861)

Mo.

*Charles H. H. H.*

*Coq. Co. 4. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Herald, June 21, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Herald*

Period *3 months*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:



613  
Holden, William

Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Print Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F400631	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*William Holden*  
Capt. Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ..... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date (*May 9, 1861.*)

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27* ..... , 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal* .....

Period *3* years, *months*

Remarks: .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark: .....

614  
✓ Holzäpfel, Gottfried

Co E , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 401295	2
2	F 401376	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*John H. ...*  
Co. *...*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 11, 1861*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 11*, 186*1*.

Last paid to *John H. ...*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 186*1* ; drawn since \$ *...* 100

Due soldier \$ *...* 100 ; due U. S. \$ *...* 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *...* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *...* 100

Bounty paid \$ *...* 100 ; due \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

Book mark: *...*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Company*  
....., Co. ...., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 3,* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 1,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1,* 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years. *month.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 615  
Hogland, Abram S  
Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

✓ *Infantry* *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5400588	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

4

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Abram S. Hoggland  
Sergeant, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

616  
Hook, Christian

Co \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400328	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V.



11

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Christian Hook

21

, Co.

, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Missouri Mo., Aug. 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date

Aug. 12, 1861 .

Last paid to

Pay due from *Vol. 1st*, 1861 .**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't. to  
Co. H 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't.

Book mark:

11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50  
51  
52  
53  
54  
55  
56  
57  
58  
59  
60  
61  
62  
63  
64  
65  
66  
67  
68  
69  
70  
71  
72  
73  
74  
75  
76  
77  
78  
79  
80  
81  
82  
83  
84  
85  
86  
87  
88  
89  
90  
91  
92  
93  
94  
95  
96  
97  
98  
99  
100

Copyright.

✓ <sup>617</sup> Hook Christian

Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 401473	26
2	F 401546	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William H. Smith*

*21*  
....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*W. H. Smith*, Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 27, 1861.

Last paid to ..... 1861.

When enrolled ..... 1861, for ..... \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in ..... 1861. \*

Where ..... \*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

48

5 (3 Mos. 1861)

Mo.

*Christine Cook.*

*Col.* Co. F. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Missouri, Mar. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13* . 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Missouri* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* 40-Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent roll for same.

Book mark:

*Hager*

(8568)

(bpyrac)

618  
Hook, Louis

Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 401472	26
2	F 401545	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos 1861)

Mo.

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date

Last paid to

When enrolled

Where enrolled

Mustered in

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

5 (1861)

Mo.

*St. Louis*

*St. Louis*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis*, *Nov 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 13*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*.

Period *3 1/2* years.

Remarks:

\* See Muster in roll of this company as of same date. See also entries on subsequent card in card.

Book mark:

*St. Louis*

6/9 (or August)  
 Hoosman, Henry  
 Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Hoosmann,	28 Henry August for
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



✓ 620  
Horn, John  
Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2400718	25
2	2400802	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mo.)

Mo.

*John J. Jones*  
*Private*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. August 10*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 21*, 1861.

Last paid to

*under former enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*1*

**5** (1861)

**Mo.**

*John J. Carr*  
*1st, Co. B*

5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Chronical June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Chronical*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

621  
Hosly, Henry  
Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F401470	26
2	F401543	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Smith*  
Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis*, *Aug 27* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *Aug 27*, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug 27*, 1861, for *100* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis* \*

Mustered in *Aug 27*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug 27*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

3 (3 Mo.)  
(1861)

Mo.

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis is enrolled, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis is enrolled.

Period 9 months years.\*

Remarks:

\* 50- Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent cards on cards.

Book mark:

62 (for Henry)  
Hossmann, August  
Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 401471	2
2	F 401544	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date Sept. 27, 1861.

Last paid to Sept. 27, 1861.

When enrolled, 1861, for

Where enrolled

Mustered in, 1861.

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(861d)

Copyist.



5 (M)

Mo.

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Dec 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date — Dec 10, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When — Dec 3, 1861.

Where — St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\* \* \* Muster-in roll should be made at the muster-in of this company at same date. See instructions on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3566)

(Copy)

623

*Hottelingshaus, Stephen*  
 Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Print* | *Print*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5701110	25
2	8401242	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also / *Mo. V.*

*72*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Stephen H. Kingham*

*Private*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*November 20*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to  
Louisiana to work  
on 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.  
some 12/21*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

78

5 (M)

Mo.

Stephen L. Thompson  
Co. 2, 5 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., 1861.

Muster-in to date May 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

St Louis

<sup>624</sup>  
Houghton, George  
Co., 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400327	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Me. V.

A

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

George Houghton

Pl Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis (around Mon. Aug. 12, 1861).

Muster-out to date

Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from

to 14. 1861, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E 1st

Mo. Reg't to Co. A 5 Reg't.

Corrected Aug. 20th 1891

Book mark:

by A. G. C.

625  
Hubbard, Walter B

Co, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84003-25	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Check Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V.

5 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

Walter B. Hubbard

Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

# Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to by due from Interest, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Reg't to

Co. H. 5th Reg't.

Book mark:



626 Aloyal)  
Huber, Aloys (or  
Co G, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	840/670	2
2	840/763	2
3		2
4		2
5		30
6		21
7		32
8		33
9		24
10		35
11		36
12		27
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*N.*

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Moyse Huber.*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due for Privates*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*M. H. Reed.*

*A.*

5 (Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Alroy Huber.*

*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 15*, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period

*3 mos.*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. Reed,*

Copyist.

627  
Huber, Joseph  
Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	840 2770	2
2	840 2250	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

H

5 (1861)

Mo.

Geo Heiber

Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Reg't for enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1861)

W. H. Thompson

Copyist.

H

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Joseph Huber  
Co. I

, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Thompson

628  
Hubrick, Jacob

Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	402175	26
2	402253	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

H6

5 (Miss.)

Mo.

*Jack Hambrecht*  
Priv., Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Terminal Mo, Aug 26, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26, 1861*.

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

*W. H. Thompson*



*HC*

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*Jacob Heubrich*

*Priv*, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*

629  
Hufschmidt, Peter  
Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401074	25
2	8401164	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

24

5 (Muss.)

Mo.

*John L. Lusk*  
Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*July 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2 years*

Remarks:

*Transferred to Springfield, Mo.*

Book mark:

*John L. Lusk*  
Copied.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John P. ...*  
*Sergeant D.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo Aug 16* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 25* 1861.

Last paid to *by ... from ...* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

630  
Hullgrave, A

Co , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F-4005-26	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Cook Mark: R4P 284327

See also 1" No. 7.

11

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

W. Mulligan

21

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

# Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to, due from, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Trans. from 1st Reg't to

Co. H 3 Reg't

Corrected Aug 20th 1901

Book mark:

AP 28432 7.

63 (Aloyse)  
Humbrecht, Aloys  
Co G, 5. Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401669	2
2	8401764	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

*N.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Alvise Humbrecht*  
*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due fr. Entistn*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Entitled for Extra  
duty as teamster from  
the 5 July to & incl. 17  
Aug.*

Book mark:

*H. H. Reed*



*N.*

5 (No.)

Mo.

*Alfred Humbrecht*  
*Priv. Co. 24* 5 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 9*

, 186

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period

*3 mos.*

~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

Copyist.

632  
✓ *Hum, Michael*

Co \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8400402</i>	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V.*

4

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Michael Harn

B, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. and Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to, due from, to, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

to Co. 5 Reg't.

Aug 20 1891

Book mark

633 or Benjamin R  
Hunter, Benj. Beeres  
Co K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402377	26
2	8402459	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

cH

5 (Mesa)

Mo.

Benjamin R. Hunter

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to pay in full, 1861.

---

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

---

Due U. S. for arms & equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(1861)

Copyist.

4

5 (ME)

Mo.

Benj. E. Hunter

Port 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyist.

634  
Hurley, John  
Co. H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5800467	2
2	5802044	2
3	5846-a-1885	2
4		20
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		22
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 5846 - A. (E.B.) SS.

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V.

N

S

Mo.

John Hurley  
Co. H. 5 Regt Mo. Vols.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 5846-A-1885

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug 14, 1885

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

one Certificate furnished.

V. J. Burr

Copyist.



11

5 (3 Mos.)  
(1861.)

Mo.

John Hurley

, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date (Aug. 13, 1861)

Last paid to by due from October, 1861

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Reg't to  
Co. 4 5th Reg't

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

24022

Book mark: 24022 (1861) 1556

316

Copied.

91

5 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*John H. ...*  
Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*11th March* *Aug 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *by no from enlist*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd from Co. H  
1st Reg't. which since 1st  
March 1861 to a re-  
tachment in command of  
Lt. Col. H. H. H. at New  
York to 1st Reg't, 1861.*

Book mark: *1846 1861*

635

Hussmann, Henry

Co. C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400908	2
2	8401038	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1<sup>st</sup> M. V.

*H*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*Henry H. H. H.*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug 1st*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*Payable from the Government*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged to camp "13"*

*1st Regt. Mo. I. by order Genl.*

*Lytle*

*Due Capt. Solomon for*

*uniform re. \$44*

*40*

Book mark:

(261)

Copyist.

5 (1861)

Mo.

*Henry H. ...*  
*1st Co. 6*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Journal*, *June 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 17<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Journal*.

Period *6 months*,  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *...*

636  
Ibsche, Charles  
Co G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401671	26
2	840838	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. I.

*S.*

5 (Mo.)

Mo.

*Charles Shucke*

*Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 26, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. A,  
1st Reg't Mo. V. by order  
of Genl. Lyon June 21st 1861  
at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Reed*

(861)

I 5 (21) Mo.  
Charles Beebe,  
Priv. Co. E, 5 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annual, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis Annual  
3 mos.

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed



\* 637  
Irwin, Charles  
Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Printe | Printe

CARD NUMBERS.

1	706	2	
2	8402000	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (1861)

Mo.

X

*John W. ...*  
Co. 7, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 24*, 1861.

Last paid to *by the ...*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | 5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., June 10*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

638

*Irvine, Charles*

Co. *H.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	<i>See Irvine,</i>	3	<i>Charles,</i>
4		5	
6		7	
8		9	
10		11	
12		13	
14		15	
16		17	
18		19	
20		21	
22		23	
24		25	
26		27	
28		29	
30		31	
32		33	
34		35	
36		37	
38		39	
40		41	
42		43	
44		45	
46		47	
48		49	
50		51	

Book Mark:

See also

639  
*Jacobs, George*  
Co., 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400831	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *1" Mo. V.*

5 (1861)

Mo.

*George Jacob*

*1st*, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

# Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Missouri August 12, 1861*

Muster-out to date

*Aug 13, 1861*

Last paid to *him*, dec. from *1st*, 1861

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Drawn from Co. 1st*  
*1st Regt. to Co. 1st Regt.*

Corrected Aug 1

Book mark: *1-10-2*

640<sup>th</sup> Johann  
Jaeger, John  
Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401112	25
2	8401234	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*William Davis*  
*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*April 10*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*Pay from Subaltern*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *discharged*  
*admiral*  
*Robertson*  
*3rd*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



5 (Mss.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John S. Alger*

*1st Co*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 15*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(336)

Copyist.

✓ 641  
Jaeger, William  
Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402376	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. Vols.

J

5 (Mo)

Mo.

William Jager

Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to due from enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: joined by transfer  
from Co. A, 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. Vols,  
June 7<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Book mark: .....

W. H. Thompson

(861)

Copy.

642  
\* Jargon, Charles  
Co. J, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400306	26
2	8402314	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Back Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V.

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Chas Jargon*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*  
*from Co K 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo*  
*Vols. June 9<sup>th</sup> 1861. Transf'd*  
*July 25<sup>th</sup> 1861 to a company*  
*of the 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vols. Comm-*  
*anded by Lt. Col Wolff.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Thompson*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Jurgan

Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis (Armed) May, Aug 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861 .

Last paid to pay due from Enlistment, 1861 .

### Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drawn from 1st Regt. Co. 5 Regt.

Book mark: H. C. C.

643

Jarvis, Charles  
Co. I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	27
See Jarvis,	Charles
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ <sup>644</sup> Jenter, Michael  
Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400721	2
2	8400807	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Michael Jones*  
*Regt*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis*, *Aug 21*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 21*, 1861.

Last paid to

*due government*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (1861)

Mo.

*Michael J. Gault*

*Co. B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 21*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

945  
Ficha, John  
Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 646 or Augustus  
Joest, August  
Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400911	26
2	8400990	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Moes.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Sept 1st*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Aug 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 24*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay and bounty*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*

*for Uniform &c. &c.*

Book mark:

5 (V. Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*

*Co. B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Herald*, June *2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Herald*

Period *3 mo. 16* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Hecker*

Copyist.

✓ 647 or Friederich  
John. Fredrick  
Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400909	26
2	8400989	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Lincoln*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo.*, *Aug 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 24*, 1861.

Last paid to *Reg't from Muster-out*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*  
*for Uniform &c. \$ 4.50*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



5 (Mast)  
(1861)

Mo.

*100*, Co. *6*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Annual*, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 12*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Annual*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 648  
Johnson, George  
Co. I, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402179	26
2	8402254	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (Mast.)

Mo.

*George Johnson*

*Prvt.*, Co. *J*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(161)

*W H Phares*

Copyright

*J*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*George Johnson*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 Mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*

✓ Jones, E. P. 649

Co A , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400633	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

E. P. Jones

Priv. Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 29, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years. no.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

Jones

✓ 650  
Joseph, Andre  
Co F., 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401479	25
2	8401354	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Jan 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date Jan 27, 1861.

Last paid to Jan 27, 1861.

When enrolled Jan 27, 1861, for 3 mos. \*

Where enrolled Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry. \*

Mustered in Jan 27, 1861. \*

Where Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry. \*

Clothing account:

Last settled Jan 27, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:



5 (M-d-1)

Mo.

*Frederick Joseph*

*Co. F. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *July 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 13, 1861* \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *1* years.\*

Remarks:

\* As Muster-in roll is not a permanent record, and muster-in of this company is not a permanent record, the following is a copy of the original record.

Book mark:

651  
✓ Jost, Christopher  
Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401113	26
2	8401198	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*Montgomery*  
*Co.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Nov 25*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*Pay due from Enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (1861)

Mo.

*Christopher Smith*

*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*at Louisville, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 1861.

Where *at Louisville*

Period *3* years, *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stewart*

(527)

Copyright.

657  
Jost, Louis  
Co. I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402178	2
2	8402288	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. I.

J

5 (M<sup>o</sup>.)

Mo.

Louis

Just

Det., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

1861

Last paid to *Buy me from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks *Transf'd to Co. F. 1 Regt*  
*mo Vols. June 10/61.*

Book mark:

9165888

(101)

*W H Thompson*

Copyist.

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*J*  
*Louis Jock*

*Priv*, Co *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* ~~years~~ <sup>mos.</sup>

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*

653  
✓ Juenger, William  
Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400910	2	
2	8401039	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V.



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William H. ...*

*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo.*, *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*by ...*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Corp'l*

*... by order of*

*...*

*Due Capt. Solomon for*

*uniform ... \$4 40*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (2 Mos.)  
(1861.)

Mo.

*William J. ...*  
... Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Herald*, June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Herald*

Period *months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*William*

Copyist.

✓ 554  
Junger, Adam  
Co. G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401672	26
2	8401765	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Langer*  
Priv., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due for enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. W. Reed*

5 (Mo.)

Mo.

*Adam J. Meyer*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*  
*3 mos.*

Period ~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

Copyist.

*Junger, Adam*

Co

*5*

Reg't

*Mo.*

(?)

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers /

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information /

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Adam Fungler.

11. 11.





Enlistment.

Adam Junger!

Enlisted  
the 13. Sept. 1861.

A. A.

1 Adam Junger entering to enlist in the Army  
of the United States for the price of three years con-  
sidering the war, do declare that I am 27 years  
of age, that I have never been  
discharged from the United States service on account of  
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order  
before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and  
I am of no impediment to my serving honestly and  
faithfully as a soldier for three years or during the  
present war.

Witness my hand

Adam Junger

Witness: Charles Fennell

1 Adam Junger do solemnly swear, that I will  
bear true allegiance to the United States of America,  
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully  
against all their enemies or opposers, whatsoever, and  
obey and obey the orders of the President of the United  
States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,  
according to the rules and articles for the government of  
the army of the United States.

Adam Junger

State of Illinois

County of Adams Township of Adams

Subscribed and sworn to before me by said Adam  
Junger this 13<sup>th</sup> day of September 1861  
Charles Fennell Clerk of the Peace

655  
Füster, Nicolas  
Co G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Fuester,	28 Nicolas
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

656  
Kaemmerer Anton

Co G, **5** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401673	25
2	8401766	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*K.*

5 (3 Mo.)

Mo.

*Anton Kummer.*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo., Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due for Enlist.*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

(861)

Copyright.

*K.*

5 (Mose.)  
(Isol.)

Mo.

*Anton Hammerer*

*Private* 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. W. Rees.*

657  
*Kaiser William*

Co. —, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400343	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. V*

W

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

William Kaiser

B

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri Aug. 12, 1861

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861

Last paid to pay, due from October 1, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks Draw'd from 1st Reg't Mo.

to Co. B 13 5th Reg't.

X. Corrected Account

Book mark: b. AC2

W



65  
Kaiser William

Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401303	26
2	8401379	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mo.)

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John J. Smith*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date *Jan 1*, 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years *1* month

Remarks:

Book mark:

659  
*Kalthof Theodore*

Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401674	26
2	8401767	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *7 Mo. V.*

5 (3 Mos. 1st.)

Mo.

*Theodore Kalthof*  
Priv., Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due for enlist*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

(361)

Copyist.

*A*

5 (Mose)

Mo.

*Theodor Kuthof*  
*Priv. & Co.* 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *5 mo.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. M. Reed*

(Copyist)

Copyist.

660  
*Karbs Frederick*

Co *N*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	<i>Karbs Frederick</i>
4	28
5	29
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 661  
Kartens Henry  
Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401482	26
2	8401628	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186/.

Muster-out to date ..... 186/.

Last paid to ..... 186.

When enrolled ..... 186, for .....\*

Where enrolled .....\*

Mustered in ..... 186.\*

Where .....\*

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

*L*

5 (3 Mo. 1861)

Mo.

*James H. Hunter*

*Pl.* Co. F. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 10, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 3* 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3* years. \*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company at St. Louis, Mo. June 3, 1861. See enrollment and muster in of this company at St. Louis, Mo. June 3, 1861.

Book mark:

*James H. Hunter*

662  
*Kaster Henry*

Co. *F*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark

See also

663  
Kathlich Christian

Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401675	2
2	8401839	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also *3 Mo V.*

5 (1 Mo.)

Mo.

*Christian Kattisch*  
 Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26,* 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. A,  
 3rd Reg't Mo. V. by order  
 of Genl. Lyon June 7  
 1861 at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

(861)

*A. M. Reed*

Copyist.

*H.*

5 (1861)

Mo.

*Christian Catholic*

*Priv.* Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Master-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. M. Reed.*

(1861)

Copyist.

11664  
*Katlich Christian*  
Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	*
2	*
3	<i>see Katlich Christian</i>
4	26
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

665  
Kaufhold Charles

Co. E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84012331	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



5 (1-1)

Mo.

*John J. Smith*  
Col. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*1st March*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *1st March*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *1st March*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *22* years.

Remarks:

*not born in early roll*

Book mark:

Copyist.

666  
*Kaufman John*  
Co *B*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400722	25
2	8400808	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*John Thompson*  
Co. 2, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.,* 1861.

Muster-out to date

*June 1,* 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay from enlistment* 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

11

5 (1861)

Mo.

John Langmann  
Regt. Co. B, 5 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years

Remarks:

Book mark:

667  
*Kaufmann Conrad*

Co *E*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401302	2
2	8401413	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also *Ms. V*

*David Sangreman*  
Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*August 23, 1861*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 .

*David Sangreman*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*by Co. Muster-out Roll*

*August 23, 1861*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (Mts)

Mo.

*John Smith*  
Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 1st*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*March 1st*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1st*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *12* years, *00* months

Remarks:

Book mark:

668  
Law David

Co 2, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402182	26
2	8402256	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



K

5 (Mosa.)

Mo.

David Kaus

Prvt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 26 1861.

Last paid to *Reg'd* from Enlisting 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(001)

W H Thompson

Copyist.

*K*

5 (1861)

Mo.

*David Maus*

*Art* Co. *B* 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mo*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W H Thompson*

(55)

Copyist.

*Nuss, David*

*P*, Co. *P*, *5* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Kaus, David</i>	<i>Priv</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>Inf</i>	<i>D</i>					

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*No record in 1861.*

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

*(Cous)*

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;

*Adjutant General's Office.*

, 18

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Co. \_\_\_\_\_

Reg't, \_\_\_\_\_

and records will be corrected accordingly.

*Assistant Adjutant (Gen'l)*

*Per base 100092 R & P Dwr to Med Sec Jan 1/00*

Copied by \_\_\_\_\_

669  
Keenan, Hugh

Co. A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84006351	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

101

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

August Keenan

Private, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 20, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

670  
Kehler Louis

Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also



671  
*King Jacob*  
Co *20*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>King Jacob</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

692  
Heiser Henry

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400471	25
2	8402048	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo. V.

Mo.

Last paid to *John A. ...* *...* 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

**Remarks:**

Book mark: .....

W

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Henry Kewer

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 22, 1861.

Last paid to pay, due from. Unknown, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: from 12 Reg't to  
Co. H 5th Reg't.

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark: by

Henry

+ 693  
Kelle Louis

Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400727	2	
2	8400813	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mo.)

Mo.

*James T. ...*  
Co. *2*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*August 1st 1861*, 186

Muster-out to date *August 1st*, 186

Last paid to *August 1st*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *in full duty as transfer*

*from June 1st to Aug 1st*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*75* **5** (1861) **Mo.**  
*Frank Miller*  
*Regt. Co. 13. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*  
Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3* 1861.  
Muster-in to date *May 20* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1861.  
Where *St. Louis Arsenal*  
Period *3* years *June 3*.

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

674  
Keller Charles

Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8400447

2 8401816

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

Book Mark:

See also

*1 Mo. V.*



(A.)

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Charles Keller

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Joined this Comp.  
June 6<sup>th</sup> by transf. from  
Comp. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol. by  
order of Genl. Lyon & was  
discharged July 26 at Camp Spring  
field, Mo. on 4<sup>th</sup> of order of service.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. Reed

W

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Keller

1st, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to Paymaster's Office, 1, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Reg't, to  
Co. G. 5th Reg't.

Book mark:

675  
*Keller William*

Co —, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8400361</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*1 Mo. J.*

W

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

William Keller.

11

, Co.

, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to by due from ~~100~~ 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U.S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1 Reg't Mo. to Co. B 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't.

Aug. 10<sup>th</sup> 1891

Book mark: by 4022

676  
Kellikohl, Samuel

Co. A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401114	25
2	8401199	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*5*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Charles E. Wilson*

*Co. D*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 1st*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *August 1st*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*Pay due from Enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *When was present*

*in the field at*

*Chancellorsville*

*and was killed*

*by a bullet in the*

*head.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

27

5 (REG)

Mo.

*Samuel F. Smith*  
*Co.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. June 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date ( *May 5* ), 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years, *months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

677  
*Kelly Cornelius*

Co —, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Tifer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400300	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. V.*



11

5 (3, Mass.)

Mo.

Corndick, A. Kelly

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to, by, due from August, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co E  
1st Mo. Regt. to Co A 5th Regt.

X. Co E 10 Aug 1861

Book mark: 5732  
J. C. f.

678 or Daniel P.  
Kelly, Daniel

Co A., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400630	25
2	8402002	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

7

5 (1 Mo.)

Mo.

*John S. Kelly*  
....., Co. *8*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co, Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Aug 27*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug 27*, 1861 .

Last paid to *himself* *entire*, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *paid from Co.*  
*at Reg't July 27.*

Book mark:

5 (3 Mo.)

Mo.

Daniel Kelley  
Private, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When April 25, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years, months

**Remarks:**

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 1, 1861.

**Book mark:**

679  
Kelly, John  
Co. B, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400637	2
2	M.S. 932579	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: M.S. 932579.

See also Kelly William C. &c.

N. 5 Mo.

John Kelley  
Capt. Co. 11, 5<sup>Regt</sup> Mo. Inf.  
(3 mos. 1861)

NOTATION.

Book mark: M. S. 932574

The Military Secretary's Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, Jan'y. 3, 1905.

It has this day, Jan'y. 3, 1905,

been determined by this Department from the records  
and from information  
furnished by the Auditor  
for the War Department  
and the Commissioner  
of Pensions, that the  
above-named man was  
transferred, as William  
Kelley, to Company H  
of the same regiment  
and that he was dis-  
charged the service  
August 27, 1861, by  
reason of the murder  
of the last mention-  
ed company on that date.

W. H. Gibson

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Kelley*  
Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 31, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *5 years*

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark: *Ms. 932579*

680  
Kelly John  
Co 26, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400468	25
2	8402046	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo. V.



*H'*

5 (3 Mo.)

Mo.

*John Kelly*

*21*

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Missouri, Aug. 12, 1861*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 13, 1861*

Last paid to *Reg't* from *1st Reg't*, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from 1st Reg't to*

*Co. A 5th Reg't*

\* Corrected Aug 20th. 1891

Book mark:

by *W. A. R.*

*W. A. R.*

*William Kelly*  
Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *himself from cash*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. H  
to Co. K, 5th Reg't Mo. Inf.  
Transferred July 31 to a detail  
from Co. K to Co. M, 5th Reg't  
Mo. Inf. "Rec'd Mo. Inf.  
ordered to Co. M, 5th Reg't."*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

681  
*Kelly Patrick*  
Co. —, 5. Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400403	2	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5	1	30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

*1 Mo Lf*

N

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Patrick Kelly

N Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

(Aug. 13, 1861)

Last paid to

Regt. from 1st Regt. Mo. Inf., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Regt. from 1st Regt. Mo. Inf. to Co. E 3 Regt.

Book mark:

682  
Kelly Thomas  
Co *H*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400469	2
2	84020401	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

*1/2 No 7*

John A. Kelly  
Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
September 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to him from enlist., 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. H  
1st Reg't, about June 1st  
1861 to July 2nd to  
Co. I, 5th Reg't, in command of  
the 1st Battalion of the 1st  
Missouri Infantry.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

W

5 (Mos.)

Mo.

Thomas Kelly

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis arrived Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from 1861, 1861.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: from 1st Reg't. to  
6th Reg't.

Corrected Aug 10, 1861

Book mark

MS. 100

100

Copy.

683

*Kelly William*Co. *H*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402003	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *Kelly John C. a*



5 (Missouri)

Mo.

*William Henry*  
*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, August 27*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *by the Government*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *see back of roll*  
*in the field since the 1st*  
*of August 1861*  
*not on prior roll*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

684  
Kelter Peter

Co *B*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400641	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

*Peter Kellin*

*Priv*, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years*

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

685  
Kerner Leonard

Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400638	25
2	8402705	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date *June 27* 1861

Last paid to Dr. Geo. S. ... 186

**Last settled**....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

**Due soldier** \$.....100; **due U. S.** \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Handwritten notes in cursive script.*

Book mark:

*K*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Leonard Kinner*

*Co.*, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years months*

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

686 Peter  
Kerth Pirre

Co *F*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401481	26
2	8401534	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

24-1-1  
24, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

11/1/1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date 11/1/1861, 1861.

Last paid to 11/1/1861, 1861.

When enrolled 11/1/1861, for \*

Where enrolled 11/1/1861, \*

Mustered in 11/1/1861, \*

Where 11/1/1861, \*

Clothing account:

Last settled 11/1/1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:



*10*

**5** (3 Mo.)

**Mo.**

*10*

*10*

, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age                      years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis* *March 13*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 13*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis* *Missouri*.

Period *3 mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company of soldiers. See enrollment on subsequent rolls.

Book mark:

*Hager*

+ 687  
*Kierce Patrick*

Co A-H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	840063	26
2	20200	27
3	R69192053	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 193053 R & P. 90

See also 66 Ills Inf.

*A 5 160*  
*Patrick Kierce*  
Rank ..... Co. *A*, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Mo Vols*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *173053*

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

*Washington, May 8, 1890.*

Investigation fails to elicit any further information  
relative to this soldier.

*The Co. A, 66 Ill. Vols.*

SEP 1930

2

5 (M<sup>o</sup>.)

Mo.

*John R. Kenna**Co. F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Aug. 27* 1861 .

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 27* 1861 .Last paid to *him*, *from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co.**4 Reg't July 27.*

Book mark:

*A*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Patrick Pierce*

*Pier*, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years, *months*

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 1, 1861.

Book mark: *193053 N.H. 9*

688  
*Kyle Hilton*

Co. *A*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8400480</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*K*

**5** (<sup>3</sup> Mos.  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*Wilton Kile*

*Chas.* Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 9*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 6*, 1861.

Where

*St Louis Arsenal*

Period

*3 years months*

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 19, 1861.

Book mark:



x/ 689  
Kamball Elamson

Co. A., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400640	2
2	8402000	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

3

5 (Moss)

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
... Co. 4, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Aug 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *for ...*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transf'd to ...*

*at Reg't July 27*

Book mark:

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

Elumson Kimball

Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E. 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 19, 1861.

Book mark:

Turner

(356)

699  
*Kimball Charles*

Co. *H*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>see Kimball Clauson</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

691  
*Kingelbach Leopold*

Co. *G.*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401676	26
2	8401741	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*A.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Leopold King*  
Corpl., Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due for Enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due as Private  
to & incl. June 14<sup>th</sup>  
promoted to Corpl. June  
16/61 by order of Col.  
Salomon*

Book mark:

*A. M. R.*

*Ch.*

5 (Mons.)  
(1861)

Mo.

*Stephen Hays*

*Chas. Co. L*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 13*, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period

*3 mos.*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

(556)

Copyist.

692  
*Kimney Henry*  
Co *H*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8401909</i>	25
2	<i>8402104</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*7 Mo 7.*



2

5 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

....., Co. ...., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
....., *Aug 17* 1861 .

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... *Aug 17* 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *He is a soldier of the 5th Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Book mark:

21 | 5 (3 Mos. 1861.) | Mo.

Henry K...  
1st, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St Louis Arsenal, June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 12, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years months.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Henry  
(255) Copyist.

693  
*Kinney Timothy*  
Co *H*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401908	26
2	8401963	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

2

5 (3 Mos. 1 Sol.)

Mo.

*Samuel H. Perry*  
Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Aug. 27*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 27*, 1861 .

Last paid to

*by the Quartermaster*, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*1st. Discharged to Capt.*

Book mark:

24 | 5 (3 Mos. 1861.) | Mo.

John H. Henry  
1st, Co. 7, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St Louis Arsenal, June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 2, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 2 years months.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Henry

694  
*Kirca Patrick*

Co A-*H*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>Kierce Patrick</i>
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

695  
Kirchner James

Co E, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Musician | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401263	2	
2	8401412	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also 1 Mo 7.

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861

**Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*James L. Smith*  
*Smith*, Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*September 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *September 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *September 1*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years, *0* months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

696  
*Klapfenger Peter*

Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401115	26
2	8401200	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

55

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*John L. Lippincott*

*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 24*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*By due on instrument*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *When arrived*

*in the Battle of*

*Peppanburg, Va.*

*Aug 10<sup>th</sup>, 1861*

*and released Aug*

*15<sup>th</sup>, 1861*

*Added Feb 15 1862*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

55

5 (3 Mos)  
(191)

Mo.

*Philip Lappinger*  
Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 years* months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

697  
Kleeberg Rudolph  
Co *g*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401677	2
2	8401768	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

*N.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Rudolph Kleiberg*  
*Priv.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due for Enlist.*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*A. M. Reed*

K.

5 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

Rudolph Klichy.

Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. H. Reed

698  
Kleibstein Adolph

Co 10, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401116	25
2	8401201	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Adolphus Libenstein*

*1st*, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*20 June*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*June*, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

*Pay due from substitution*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

5 (1 Mos.) Mo.

*Adolphus Rustine*  
*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 18*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 years months.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*St Louis*  
(356) Copyist.

699  
Klein Louis

Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400 448	26
2	8401 817	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*1 Mo. V*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Louis Klein

Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to Reg't from Indist. 1861.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't. to  
Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't.

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark: 1861

1861

Capital.

N.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Louis Klein

Private, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Joined this Comp. June 6<sup>th</sup> by transfer from Comp. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf. by order of Gen. Lyon & was discharged July 26<sup>th</sup> at Camp Sigel. He is on 'C' of expir. of service.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

N. H. Reed

700  
Kling Jacob

Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401117	26
2	8401202	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*John D. Smith*  
....., Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo.,* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 22,* 1861.

Last paid to ..... 1861

*pay due from Enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*22*

5 (1861)

Mo.

*James H. King*  
*Edward*

, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis* *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 15*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* years *months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stewart*

(506)

Copyright.



701  
Klinge Henry  
Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400725	25
2	8400812	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Thomas H. Hinge*

*Sgt.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 1st*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 16*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *At duty drilling*  
*Sept. 1st to 15th 1861*  
*from 30th Aug. to*  
*Sept. 1st 1861*

Book mark:

(361)

*Pass*

Copyist.

*It*

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*James M. King*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Sept. 26, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26, 1861*.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *On duty drilling*  
*recruits in Co. B 5th Regt*  
*from July 30 to Aug 11*  
*by order of Major*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

K

5 (1861)

Mo.

Frederick T. Hinge

Capt. Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rose

702  
Klinger Charles

Co F, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401483	2
2	8401556	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Dec. 10, 1861.

Muster-out to date Dec. 10, 1861.

Last paid to , 1861.

When enrolled Dec. 10, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo.\*

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where .\*

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

APR. - 9

8401556

01891\*

*A*

3 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

*Charles Silber*

*Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Missouri June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Missouri* \*

Period *3 Mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll on previous enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Geyer*



*Klinger, Charles*

*P. B.*, Co. *B*, *Reg't* *Mo* *Inf*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record <i>/</i> .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

## MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

*File 1-26-88*

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Klinger Charles</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>F</i>	<i>Mois Index</i>				
						<i>R. Booth</i>				
						<i>B.B. 1</i>				

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*No record of capture Aug 10/61.*Copied by \_\_\_\_\_ *(over)*

(Record continued.)

Furloughed \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_ days; returned \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ;  
deserted \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Adjutant General's Office,*

\_\_\_\_\_, 18

This is accepted as referring to \_\_\_\_\_

Co.

Reg't,

and records will be corrected accordingly.

*Assistant Adjutant Gen'l*

*Pen case 540399. W Ham Jan 27. 88*

Copied by *E. L. L.* 1-24-88.

903 Alvin E.  
Knapp Oliver

Co. H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401910	26
2	84021031	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

4 Mo. V.

2

5 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

*John Smith*  
Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Aug 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *by the Quartermaster*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. H*  
*5th Regt Missouri Inf.*

Back mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 | **5** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

William C. H. H.  
Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis, Mo., June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 9 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

Copyist.

704  
Knell Valentine

Co D, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401076	26
2	8401166	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Moes.)  
1861

Mo.

*William T. ...*

*Capt.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Elk River, Mo. Aug 10*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *Dec 25*, 186*1*.

Last paid to *Lynchburg, Va. May 1861*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

*Edward*  
Copyright.



5 (1861)

Mo.

*Walter Jones*  
*Co. A*, 5 Regt Missouri Infantry.  
Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 15*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(221)

Copyright.

5 (Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*Wentworth*  
*Co.* 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 3,* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 18,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 3,* 1861.

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(50)

*St. Louis*  
Copied.

705  
Knicht Edward

Co —, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400303	25
2	12123-D-1886	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark 12123 D-1886

See also 1 Pco. V.

16

5

Mo.

Ed. Hume

13

5

Regt

Mo

Feb.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12 123 A. 1886

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 23<sup>d</sup>, 1887.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

Enc

Certificate

furnished.

A. H. M.

Copyed.

*H'*

5 (2 Mos.)

Mo.

*Edward Knicht*

*Knicht, Co.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

# Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 12, 1861*

Last paid to *Aug. 12, 1861*

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from 1st Reg't  
to Co. D 5th Reg't*

*Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891  
by*

Book mark *see 12125*

*Knicht*

706  
*Knapp Martin Wm*

Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401678	2	
2	8401840	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also *3 Mo. V.*

K.

5 (1861)

Mo.

Martin A. Knapp  
Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. B,  
3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Mo. V. by order  
of Genl. Lyon June 7<sup>th</sup>  
1861 at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. N. Reed

*M*

5 (MAY)

Mo.

*Martin H. Knapp*  
*Priv. Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3 mos*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

Copyist.



707  
*Knawolin John.*  
Co *H*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8401907</i>	26
2	<i>8402103</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *7 Mo. V.*

2

5 ( )

Mo.

*John H. ...*  
... Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Sept 12, 1861*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *the ...*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. H*  
*2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Book mark:

2 **5** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

1st Regt

Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 40 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
March 2nd, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 years

Remarks:

Book mark:

708 Ottfried  
Koch Gattlieb

Co *F*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401480	26
2	8401555	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William F. Smith*  
Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis*, *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *St. Louis*, 1861.

When enrolled *St. Louis*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*.

Mustered in *St. Louis*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*.

Clothing account:

Last settled *St. Louis*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(861d)

*Copy*

- 5

5 ( <sup>Men</sup> )

Mo.

*12/1/1861*

- 5, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *43* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

\* 50 Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See continuation of subsequent card on cards.

Book mark:

*St. Louis*

709  
Koch Hermann

Co — , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400360	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

Ms. V.

W

5 (3 Mos. 1901.)

Mo.

Hermann Koch

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12 1861.

Last paid to, for, &c. to, 1861.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drawn for from 1st Reg't Mo. to Co. B 5 Reg't.

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark: by A. E. J.

A. E. J.



710.  
Koch John.

Co. *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401679	26
2	8401769	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*K.*

5 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Jno. Koch,*

*Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26,* 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 26,* 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due for service,* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Entitled for Extra  
duties as teamster from  
July 11 to 2 incl. July  
16<sup>th</sup> 1861.*

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed.*

*K.*

5 (1861)

Mo.

*John Koch.*

*Priv., Co. E,* 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3,* 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal,*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed.*

Copyist.

*711*  
*Koch Victorin*

Co *g*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8401680</i>	26
2	<i>8401841</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *3 Mo. V.*

*R.*

5 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

*Victorin Koch*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B,*  
*3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf. by order of*  
*Genl. Lyon June 7 1861*  
*at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. W. Reed*

*N*

5 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

*Victorin Koch*

*Private* 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis* *and June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Mar 9*, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*

Period

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

(556)

Copyist.

712  
Kochler Francis

Co. *C*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>7/3</sup>  
*Kochler Francis*

Co *6*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400382	26
2	8401052	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*1 Mo V.*



4

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

James Rochler

A. Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. and Mo., Aug. 13, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to *him* from *St. Louis*, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing and kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Drawn from 1 Reg't Mo. Inf.**to Co. 1 5 Reg't.*

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark

5

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

*Francis Seidler**51*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug. 24*, 186*1*.Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.*Pay due from enlistment.***Clothing account:**Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ *100*Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ *100*Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$\_\_\_\_\_ *100*Remarks: *Transferred to Camp "A",**St. Louis, Mo. by order of**Gen'l Lyon for**like Capt. Solomon for**Uniform &c. \$5*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Seidler*

714  
*Koenemann Henry*

Co. *L*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402181	26
2	8402334	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Henry Koenemann  
Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to Pay, due from Enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: missing since action at  
Springfield Aug 10<sup>th</sup> 1861.  
Supposed to be killed in said  
action. Possibly wounded and  
Captured by the enemy.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

W. H. Thompson

Copied.

*A*

5 (Mass.)

Mo.

*Henry Koenemann*  
*Art Co. 2*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*

(500)

Copyist.

Norman, Henry  
S. S. M. S. Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 3	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Henry Horneman  
Private Company "I"

5 Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Not Stated

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Henry Kemmer*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *B*, Regiment, *5*  
Arm, \_\_\_\_\_, State, *Missouri*  
Place of casualty, *Not Stated*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the leg (Vulnus Sclopeticum)*  
*doing well*  
Date of casualty, *Not Stated - Admitted to Hosp. Aug 20/61*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *5* Regiment,  
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated —  
*Register of Sick & Wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug. 1861*  
*(Index 2 No 2 Page 16)*

*E. C. Carroll*  
*5, 16, 77*

Clerk.



CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Henry Kemmenan*

*private* Company *I*

*3th* Regiment of *M. (Mn)*

Volunteers at the battle of *not*

*stated*

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Henry Kerneman  
Rank, Private, Company A, Regiment, "31st Me"  
Arm, Infantry, State, Me (Me)  
Place of casualty, not stated

Nature of casualty, Wound in leg; doing well

Date of casualty, not stated

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 31st Me. Regiment.

Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Aug, 1861

Copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital  
at Springfield, Me, Aug 22, 1861, to accompany  
reports of the Battle of Springfield.

Admitted, Aug. 20, 1861

Signed by J. H. Eaton, Maj. M. S. A. & M. S.

Index 1, No 41, Page 17

J. M. P. Montague,

Clerk

Apr. 7, 1860

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Henry Koenigman*

*Private* of Company *A*

*5* Regiment of *Mr. Sutcliffe*

State Volunteers. (*3 mos*)

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Missing in Action*

*At ...*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry Koerner  
 Rank: Private Company: I Regiment: 5<sup>th</sup> (3<sup>rd</sup> Me)  
 Arm: Infantry State: Ill.  
 Nature of Casualty: Missing in Action

<p>CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &amp;c.)</p> <hr/> <hr/> <hr/> <hr/> <p>DEGREE OF DISABILITY.</p> <hr/> <hr/> <p>BY WHOM CERTIFIED.</p> <hr/> <hr/> <p>DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &amp;c.</p> <p><u>Aug 10 1861</u></p> <p>PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &amp;c.</p> <p><u>Wm. S. Cook Ill.</u></p>	<p>BY WHOM DISCHARGED.</p> <hr/> <hr/> <p>FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.</p> <p><u>Reg Return up to Aug 26 1861 Date of Muster out</u></p> <p>REMARKS.</p> <p><u>Muster out Roll of Co. dated Aug 26 1861 reports him Missing Since action at Springfield Aug 10 1861. Supposed to be killed.</u></p>
--	--

S. Teller  
 Clerk.

715  
Kolb. Frank

Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401681	26
2	8401770	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*N.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Frank Kolb*

*Pvt.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due for Existence*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Reed*

*Mr.*

**5** (Reg't)

**Mo.**

*Frank Kolb*

*Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 9, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal,*

Period

*3 mo.,*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed,*

716  
Kommet Fred

Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



7/7  
\* Kornet Ferdinand

Co *F*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400436	26
2	8401589	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*1 Mo. V.*

*M*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*David Hammel*

*B. A.* Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo.; Aug. 12, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 13, 1861*

Last paid today due from *Oct. 1, 1861*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothg in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *from 1 Reg't Mo. Inf.*  
*to Co. 4 " " "*

*Re. Co. dated Aug. 10, 1861*

Book mark *549*

*Ref.*

5 (3 Mos.  
1901.)

Mo.

....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

....., 186/.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled ....., 186 , for .....

Where enrolled .....

Mustered in ....., 186 .\*

Where .....

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

718  
Kossack William

Co 6, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Ensign 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400872	26
2	8400962	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Vol.

5 (3 M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

*William A. Cook*  
*Chas. Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo., Aug 24, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 24, 1861.*

Last paid to *for dispen. entitment,* 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Man. 2<sup>d</sup> Regiment in 3<sup>d</sup>*

*Regt. Comp. 4, until May 12*  
*then promoted to 2<sup>d</sup> Supt. Co. 1<sup>st</sup>*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Regt. promoted 1<sup>st</sup> Supt. May 20.*

Book mark:

5 ( 2 )

Mo.

*William W. Smith*  
Company C. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Master-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Herald, June 2, 1861.*

Master-in to date *May 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 12*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Herald*

Period *3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stiller*

Copyist.

*Kossak (Ym)*  
*Lt. Co. 5 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

---

Ottisburg. Tenn.

March 29. 64.

---

Jas. B. McChesnut

B. Genl.

To Genl. Bullum.

---

Relative to St. Kossach  
of Engs. Sappers &  
Miners. Mo. Vol.

---

No. 2. A. Lt. 5. 64.



Pittsburgh Penn  
March 29<sup>th</sup> 1862,

Dr. Genl. S. H. Kellum  
Chief of Staff & Chief Engineer  
St. Louis -

Dear Sir

I enclose herewith a letter from  
Lieut. Messers which was forwarded to  
me from St. Louis detailing the circumstances  
under which he was appointed to the Com-  
mand of Company "D" Sappers & Miners  
& the Company having been mustered out of  
Service he desires to resign - Simply  
because he has no recognized Official position,

He is anxious to remain in Service  
but says he has a family dependent on him  
and if he should meet with any

accident to his family must be left unprovided  
for and without any relief from Government.

I sincerely wish that he might receive  
an appointment of First Lieut. He is a  
Gentleman, well educated, better posted  
in Military matters than most of those who  
have been retained, is a good Topographer  
mastered himself very efficient at Forts  
Attack & Defence and is doing so here.

Col. Webster is interesting himself  
for Lieut. Jenney who is also very deserving  
and I would like to see them both rewarded  
for their services. I have assigned  
Lieut. Hazzard to Genl. Sherman and  
Lieut. Jenney is with Genl. Smith. I  
am for the present on Genl. Smith's Staff  
with the advance. We are near enough  
to the Enemy to make it interesting

As it is only about nineteen miles  
to Smiths. Almost every time I go out  
on a reconnaissance in the vicinity of "Pen  
Ridge" which is a little over half way the  
whl Rebels are met with who invariably  
put speed to their horses and leave on  
our approach. From the best information  
we can gather the whls are going to  
make a desperate stand at Smiths. They  
are throwing up breast works and putting  
artillery in position, I am having a map  
made of this section for Genl. Halleck.

I have quite recovered and am out on  
horseback every day - My respects to Genl.  
Halleck and all the staff.

Truly Yours  
W. P. M. Hurns

719  
Kosh Charles

Co <sup>6</sup>, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401301	2
2	8401411	3
3	1889-a-1872	4
4	1889-a-1872	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

1889-a-1872

See also

1 Mo. V

N 5 1111  
Charles. Kort  
Co. E, 5 Regt Mo. Inf

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1889-A-1872

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 30 1872

Service also alleged  
in  
Co. E, 54 Mo. Inf (Amos)  
and Co. A, 19 Mo. R. Art'y.

E. H. Burrows

K 5 Mo.

Charles Kort

Co. E, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.  
(Bussell)

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1889-A-1872

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 30 1872

Service also alleged

Co. E, 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf. (Bussell)  
and Co. A, 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. R. City

St. Louis

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861

**Mo.**

*John Smith*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 1st*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*By order of the Adjutant General*

*John Smith*

*Private*

*5th Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*March 1st 1861*

*John Smith*

*Private*

*5th Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*March 1st 1861*

*John Smith*

*Private*

*5th Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*March 1st 1861*

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

      , Co       , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 6, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 4, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years months

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: 555-12-102



722  
Koster Friedrich

Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401304	26
2	8401380	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

\_\_\_\_\_ 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_ 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_ 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Frederick Foster*

*1st Co.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*Jan 16*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 10*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *10* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

721  
Kramer William

Co —, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400362	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo. J.

4 5 (M) Mo.

William Kramer

1, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

11 June 1861 (Aug 12, 1861).

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to pay, de from 1861.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; d. U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; d. \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Reg't Mo. to 5th Reg't Mo.

Book mark: by

722  
*Krapp* *Valentin*  
Co *E*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401307	26
2	8401382	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*5* (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John D. Smith*  
....., Co. ...., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 23, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 23*, 1861.

Last paid to ....., 1861.

Clothing' account:

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

5 (C. Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Valentine L. Craft*  
Col. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Jan 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov 1, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal, Mo.*

Period *Three* years. *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.



723  
Travel Fred

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400470	26
2	8402047	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

17th V.

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*John H. Smith*  
....., Co. ...., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*August 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to *for cost*, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*for service*

*in the 5th Reg't*

*Missouri Infantry*

*from August 24*

*to September 1*

*1861*

*for service*

Book mark: .....

S. J. ...  
 ... Co. ... Reg't Missouri ...

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

W. J. G. A. M. Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to by the Jan. 1861, 1861

**Last settled**....., 186    ; drawn since \$..... 100

**Due soldier \$**.....100; **due U. S. \$**.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.  
to Co. H 5<sup>th</sup> Regt.

2)  $\Delta_i$  for  $i = 1$  and  $n$  (Axiom).

Corrected Aug 01

Book mark:

423

Copyist.

1724 Francis  
Arms & Navy

Co 6, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400381	26
2	8401005	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo. V.

A

5 (3 Moos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Francis S. S. S.

Co. C., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept. 10, 1861, Aug. 10, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

By the following order:

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Transferred to Camp No.

C. Reg't Missouri Infantry by order of

Genl. Lyon, June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

H. S. S.

11

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Frank Kraus

11, Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Moine (Aug. 12, 1861).

Muster-out to date

(Aug. 13, 1861).

Last paid to day, date from

1st Oct. 1861.

### Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drawn from 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.

to Co. C 5th Reg't.

\* Corrected Aug. 20th. 1861

Book mark:

by A.O. 7

11

725  
Krauter Fritz

Co 10, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401118	26
2	84012351	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mo.)  
1861.

Mo.

*First Muster*

*Post*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug 26, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*Pay due from Government*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for*

*disability to return*

*into Service Aug 28/61.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*Frank*

5 (2 Mos.)  
(1861)

Mo.

*Frank Grant*

*Co. L*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis* *March 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 15*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* *months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*St Louis*

(21)

Copyist.

*Spencer, Fritz*  
R. 11, 5 Mo. Inf., 3 Mos.  
Regt

1 Enclosures.

- |                              |                      |
|------------------------------|----------------------|
| Bed Cards                    | Final Statements     |
| Burial Records               | Furloughs or L. of A |
| Certa. of Dis. for Discharge | Med. Certificates    |
| C. M. Charges                | Med. Des. Lists      |
| Descriptive Lists            | Orders               |
| Discharge Certificates       | Pris. of War Record  |
| Enlistment Papers            | Resignations         |

Other papers relating to—

- |                          |                      |
|--------------------------|----------------------|
| Admission to Hosp'l      | Furlough or L. of A. |
| Casualty Sheet           | Med. Examination     |
| Confinement              | Misc. Information    |
| Contracts                | Pay or Clothing      |
| Death or Effects         | Personal Reports     |
| Desertion                | Rank                 |
| Discharge from Hosp'l    | Transfer to Hosp'l   |
| Discharge from Service / | Transfer to V. R. C. |
| Duty                     | Transportation       |

Forty Kranten 15  
Private

lev & 5 Mr Luffy  
(3 mos)

Discharged May 28 1861

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
AD.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 25, 1863

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Fritz Krueger was enrolled on the 3rd  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
in Company E, 5th Regiment of Mo Infantry  
Volunteers, to serve ~~three months~~ <sup>years</sup>, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private from on the 15  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
in Company E, 5th Regiment of Mo Infantry  
Volunteers, to serve ~~three months~~ <sup>years</sup>, or during the war. On the  
muster<sup>out</sup> Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the  
months of dated Aug. 26, 1861, he is reported  
"Discharged for disability May 28 1861"

Chas. R. Bush

Asst Adj't Genl

S. H. M.

+ 726  
Krebs Frederick

Co. K., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402381	26
2	8402462	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

5 (2nd)

Mo.

Frederick Karles

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay. for a enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

X

5 (1<sup>st</sup> Mo.  
1861.)

Mo.

*Frederick Krebs*

*Det* Co. *X*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3,* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 22,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bauman*

Copyist.

727  
Kristufek Jacob

Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400912	26
2	8400994	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John S. L. L. L.*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 11th*, *Sept. 11th*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 11th*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay roll from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon for*  
*uniform &c. \$4.00*

Book mark:.....

5 (20) Mo.

*James M. Smith*  
Co. 6 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Annual*, *June 1*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Annual*

Period *2 months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

928  
Kroll Edward

Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401682	26
2	8401743	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

52

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Edward Kroll  
Corpl., Co. 1, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 26, 1861.

Last paid to Reg. due for Existence, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Pay due as Adv.  
to & in adv. July 26 from  
as Corpl. Aug. 27 by  
order of Col. Salomon.

Book mark:

W. H. Reed

*K*

5 (1861)

Mo.

*Edward Kroll.*

*Priv. Co. G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar. 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal,*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1861)

*L. H. Reed*

Copyist.

729  
Krug Edward

Co. *b*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400913	2
2	8400921	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Settled*

*Settled*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 24*, 1861.

Last paid to *for 3 months' enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*  
*for Uniform \$ 30*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (1861)

Mo.

*Edward A. King*

*Det. Co. C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Annual*, June 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Annual*

Period *months* years

Remarks:

Book mark:

(50)

Copyist.



930  
Kuehn August  
Co. I, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400307	26
2	84023131	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

1 Mo. J.

*N*

5 (Mo.)

Mo.

*August Kicher*  
*Pvt.*

Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *joined by transfer*  
*from Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo.*  
*Vols. June 10/61. Transfer.*  
*July 25/61 to a detail of*  
*the 5 Regt. Mo. Vols. Comman*  
*d. by Lt. Col Wolff*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. A. Thompson*

W.

5 (Mos.)

Mo.

August 1861

Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

# Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. and Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1861

Last paid to by, due from

Enlistment, 1861

## Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks

from 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.

Book mark

100

100

100

731  
Kiefer Louis

Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401305	25
2	8401429	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo. 7.

5 (3 Mo.)

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Dec 11th 1861*, 1861 !

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *1st Co. 5th Reg't*

*Missouri Infantry*

*Discharged*

*Dec 11th 1861*

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

5 (X)

Mo.

Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

May 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Missouri.

Period 12 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

*B2 Andreas  
Kuhl Andrew*

Co *E*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401306	26
2	8401381	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*John Smith*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 14, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 23*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay his pay and bounty*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



5 (Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Company*

*Co.* 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Jun 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 13, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*

Period

*full years months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

733  
Kühl William

Co. D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant | 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 01072	2	
2	84 01162	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

500

5 (3 Mos. 1911)

Mo.

*William T. Fisher*  
*1st* *Co.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo June*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *June*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861  
*as per from St. Louis*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *When at home*  
*in the Pacific*  
*discharged at*  
*St. Louis*  
*and released*  
*Aug. 5*  
*at St. Louis*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Wm. T. Fisher*  
 Opunt.

*55*

5 (2 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*William Smith*

*Co. D* 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 15*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *At this place*

Period *3* years *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(20)

Copyist.

734  
Kuhni Peter.

Co. E, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401313	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (1861)

Mo.

*Giles Jackson*  
*Co. 1st*, 5 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Aug 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 1*, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*Three* years. *month*

Remarks:

*only roll on at time*

Book mark:

435  
Kuhnt Hermann

Co 6, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400912	26
2	8400998	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*Hermann Schubert.*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 10, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 14, 1861*.

Last paid to *pay for 100 days from enlistment* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*

*for uniform &c. \$ 20.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



5 (1 Mo.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John A. Smith,*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 2*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *2 months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*St Louis*

Copyist.

x 736  
Kille, Frederick H

Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400723	25
2	8400809	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*James Tull*

*Co. 3*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*April 1st, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*April 1st*, 1861.

Last paid to

*April 1st, 1861*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*K*

5 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

*Richard Tule*

*Co. B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis General*, Jan 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis General*

Period *3 mos*

Remarks:

Book mark:

737  
Kull Frederick

Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

438

*Ronald Henry*

Co *B*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400728	26
2	8400810	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*K*

5 (MAY)

Mo.

*Regt. Tenth*  
*10th*, Co. *5*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*10th*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*10th*, 1861.

Last paid to

*10th*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

25

5 (1861)

Mo.

*Henry Thomas*  
*2nd Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Annual, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Annual*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.



+ 739  
*Kunst Henry*

Co *B*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8400726</i>	26
2	<i>8400811</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.) Mo.

James P. Smith  
Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
August 10, 1861.

Muster-out to date August 10, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from interest, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

21

5 (2 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*Henry Thomas*  
*Co. B* 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 26* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3* 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Roll*

740  
*Kuntz Joseph*  
Co *6*, **5** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>see Kuntz Joseph</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

741  
Kuntz Joseph  
Co. 6, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400380	26
2	8401053	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 741 (3 months), Kuntz,  
Joseph, 2nd Mo. L. A. and Kuntz, Joseph  
16 Ills. Cav.

5 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Joseph H. Smith*  
*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_ 1861.  
*Pay due from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Camp A.*  
*is reported killed by order of*  
*Genl. Lyon, June 17th*  
*See Capt. H. L. Brown for*  
*confirmation.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11

5 (Mo.)

Mo.

Joseph Hanz

1st Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

# Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal (Mo.) Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to by, due from

1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from 1st Reg't Mo. Inf. to Co. C 5th Reg't.

Book mark:

742  
*Kurt Henry*

Co. *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	<i>see Kurt Henry</i>
4	
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



743  
Kurtz John

Co 20, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401119	2	
2	8401243	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo. J.

*Ed*

5 (3 Moes.)

Mo.

*John Smith*

*1st Co.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug 20*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

*Pay due from mustered*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to*  
*1st Reg't Mo. Inf.*  
*1st Reg't Mo. Inf.*  
*12/1/61*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*John Smith*

*FR*

5 (1861)

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *4* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis* June 3, 186

Muster-in to date *May 15*, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 186

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*St Louis*

Copyright.

744  
Kurzborn Wilhelm

Co 2, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402180	26
2	8402205	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

5 (1861)

No.

*Nilhelm Kurzeborn*  
*Sgt*, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *(Aug 26)*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(861)

*W H Thompson*  
Copied.

*K*

5 (Mos.)  
(1861)

Mo.

*Wilhelm Kurzborn*  
*Co. I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*

(570)

Copyright.

745  
*Lamers Henry*

Co. *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401120	26
2	8401203	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Henry L. Smith*

*Co. 5*, Co. *5*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug 20*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 25*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay from Enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



*L*

5 (Mos.)  
181.

Mo.

*Henry Lamer*

*Co. D* 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis June 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 15*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Ark*

Period *3* years *months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(init.)

*St Louis*  
Copyist.

746  
*Lammert Valentine*

Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Pirate*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark

See also

747  
Lammert, Valentin

Co 20, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84401121	25
2	84401204	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mo.)

Mo.

*Stephen H. ...*

*Co.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. June 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *July 25, 1861.*

Last paid to *by due from Government*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861)

Copy.

*L*

5 (Mast.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Robert L. Summer*  
*1st Co*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861*.

Muster-in to date

*May 15, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

748  
*Lamont John P.*

Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	<i>see Lamont John P.</i>	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

749

Lamouran, AlexanderCo F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401439	26
2	8401528	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*14*  
*14* *2*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*14* *2*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *14* *2*, 1861.

Last paid to *14* *2*, 1861.

When enrolled *14* *2*, 1861, for *14* *2*.\*

Where enrolled *14* *2*.\*

Mustered in *14* *2*, 1861.\*

Where *14* *2*.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled *14* *2*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:



5 (M)

Mo.

*St. Louis, Mo.*  
*St. Louis, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled.

When *May 3, 1861*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\* If M. is not a member of the company at the time of muster-in of this company, the name of the company to which he is transferred must be given.

Book mark:

750  
*Lampe Henry*

Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401683	26
2	8401842	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*3 M. V.*

L.

5 (3 Mo.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Nancy Lampe*

*Priv., Co. B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co.*

*A. 3 Reg't Mo. V. by order*  
*of Genl. Lyon June 7*  
*1861 at St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*V. H. Reed*

*L.*

**5** (M<sup>th</sup>)

**Mo.**

*Henry L. Lample,*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis* *Missouri*, *June 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 20*, 186*1*.

Where

*St. Louis* *Missouri*.

Period

*3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed*

Copyist.

751 John  
Landay Perry

Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401445	25
2	8401627	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*John L. Dwyer*  
Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 27, 1861*, 186/.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to *Sept. 27, 1861*, 186 .

When enrolled , 186 , for *100*.\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*.\*

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *See card from muster-in.*

\* See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(261d)

*Copy*

APR. 9

8401627

018914

*Springfield, Mass.  
Contracted in the line  
of the*

5 (1862)

Mo.

*Roll* Co. F. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis* *June 1st* 1861.

Muster-in to date *June 1st* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13* 1861.

Where *St. Louis* *Mo.*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

\* As Muster-in Roll is a record of the Muster-in of the Company and is not a record of the Company's service, it is not to be used as a basis for the determination of the Company's service.

Book mark:

*St. Louis*



Handwritten: Sunday, 10th  
P. M. 1864

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*John Sunday*  
*Private* of Company *"F"*  
*54* Regiment of *Me. (3 mo.)*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died July 9<sup>th</sup> 1861*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John Sanday*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *F* Regiment: *54*  
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri (3 months)*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Disease*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*M. A. R. of Co. dated*  
*August 27th 1861*

REMARKS.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Wm. A. R. of Co.*  
*Capt. of Co.*

DATE OF ~~DISCHARGE~~, DEATH, &c.

*July 9th 1861*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Springfield, Mo.*

*Aug. 27th 1861*

Clerk.

John Landay  
Private

114

Co F 5 Mr Infly.  
(3 mos)

Sred July 9 1861

COMPLETED WITH  
AND BOLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 26 1863

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence  
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
John Landay was enrolled on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company F, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inf. (3 Mo. S.)  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
Master<sup>cut</sup> Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the  
months of dated Aug. 27 \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; he is reported  
"Died in the Hospital at Springfield Mo.,  
of disease, July 9 1861"

W. G. L.

Chas. D. Beech  
Asst Adjt Genl

*Lane William*

Co —, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*1 — . Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400334	2	
2	7238-C-1889	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark: *7238-C-also 1889*

See also *1 Mo Vale*

## NOTATION.

Book mark :

War Department,

**Record and Pension Division.**

Washington, Oct 21, 1881

It has this day ( 1762 ) 1808

been determined by this Department from evidence fur-

nished by the Second Auditor of the Treasury that this

man was mustered out with ~~no company~~ *1st Regt*

18, and paid to include (Aug. 1861)

date to which ~~company~~ was paid on discharge.

A copy of the same is  
 made and also a copy  
 of the same is made

127

A

5 (MAY)

Mo.

William Lane

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1861.

Last paid to day, date Jan 1, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Draw 100 for 100

New Reg't Co. A 5th Reg't.

not known to 2000

Book mark: 1000

1000



753  
Lang. Nicholas

Co. G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401684	25
2	8401771	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

*Nicholas Long*  
*Chas. Co. E. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Reg't due for Enlist.*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(261)

Copyd.

2 5 (Mo.) Mo.

Michael J. G. ...  
Capt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 15, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

(576)

Copyist.

754  
*Largenthal Edward*

Co *E*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401310	26
2	8401384	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1 vol.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*

*John A. Smith*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1864*, 186 .

Muster-out to date

*March 10, 1864*, 186 .

Last paid to

*March 10, 1864*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

5 (Mos.)

Mo.

*Edw. and Samuel*  
*Det. Co.* 5 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal*, *Jan 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *Three* years. *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

75  
Lanwer John A

Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401484	26
2	8401557	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Oct. 2, 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date Dec. 7, 1861.

Last paid to ....., 1861.

When enrolled ....., 1861, for .....\*

Where enrolled .....\*

Mustered in ....., 1861.\*

Where .....\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....



5 (1861)

Mo.

*John P. L. ...*

*Co. F. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 10, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 months.*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll, enrollment and muster-in roll of the company.

Book mark.

*Larin Henry A*  
Co *A.*, **5** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Larin Henry</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

757  
Larim Henry

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401913	26
2	8402006	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*Henry H. Lawrence*

*Co. M*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Aug 27* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 27* 1861.

Last paid to *by the government* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Frederick H. Lurin*  
*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Shiloh's Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *Shiloh's Arsenal*

Period *2* years *months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

758  
*Larkins Thomas*

Co *H*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400472	26
2	8402049	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*Mo V.*

Mo.

Last paid to *John Van Hook*, 186 .

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

several about 1000 ft.  
travelling to a se-  
lected in command of  
the boat with the me-  
ans of the boat.

**Book mark :** .....

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Thomas, Arthur*

*1st*, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Missouri, Aug. 12, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 13, 1861.*

Last paid to *pay due from* *1861.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *from 1st Reg't. Ia.*  
*Co. D. 1st Reg't.*

Book mark:



759  
Larry Jerry

Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400643	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry L. Lundy*  
Privat, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years *months*

Remarks:

\* The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

760

*Laternichs John*Co *P*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401489	26
2	8401559	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John L. Smith*

*John L. Smith*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Sept 17*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 17*, 1861.

Last paid to *Sept 17*, 1861.

When enrolled *Sept 17*, 1861, for *100*.\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in *Sept 17*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Sept 17*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*L*

5 ( <sup>Mo</sup> )

Mo.

*John L. Smith*

*Co. F. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13* , 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal* \*

Period *3 mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *Co.* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of some date. See also muster-in subsequent card records.

Book mark:

*H. J. H. H.*

761  
*Laufra William Jr*

Co. *K*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402.382	26
2	8402.465	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

K

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

William Laufer Sr

Det., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bourneau

(861)

Copyist.

4 5 (Mos.) Mo.

William Leifre Sr.

Plt Co. K Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annual, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis (Oral)

Period 3 months

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown

Copyist.



762  
*Laufra William Jr.*

Co. *H.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402385	25
2	8402463	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

5 (1861)

Mo.

William Kaufman Jr

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay. due from enlistment, 1861.

---

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

---

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book number:.....

Brown

5 ( Mos. )  
1861.

Mo.

*William S. Jones Jr.*

*Co. K* 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis (Missouri)* *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis (Miss.)*

Period *3 Mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Brown*

(55)

Copyist.

763  
*Lauver's Henry*

Co *F*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401485	2	
2	8401619	3	
3	R.P. 286,040.	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark: *R.P. 286,040.*

See also

*Wm. J. Mc*  
*Wm. J. Mc*  
Co. *A*, Reg't *Mc*  
*(3rd)*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

*R. P. 25600*

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

Washington, *June 10, 1891.*

It has this day (*June 10, 1891*, )  
been determined by this Department from records  
on file that this soldier  
was mustered out  
with company *Co. A*  
at *St. Louis,*  
*Mo.*

5 (3 Mos. 1901.)

Mo.

....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*W. V. ...*, 186/.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to *W. V. ...*, 186 .

When enrolled *W. V. ...*, 186 , for .....

Where enrolled *W. V. ...*

Mustered in ....., 186 . \*

Where .....

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *W. V. ...*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

*L*

5 (May 1861)

Mo.

*St. Louis*

*St.* Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13* 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *37* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster proof this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent page.

Book mark:

*Haybarger*

*Laurel, Henry*  
*P. 5 Mo. Inf., 3 Mos.*  
Regt

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Henry Lambert  
Private of Company H

5 Regiment of Me Inftry  
State Volunteers. (3 Mo)

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Missing in Action

at ...

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry Lawrent  
Rank: Private Company: D Regiment: 3 Mos.  
Arm: Inf. State: Missouri  
Nature of Casualty: Missing in action

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg Return up 1 Aug 27  
1861 date of Monitor cut  
REMARKS.

REMARKS.

By Hemil (Perk.)

Verk.

הערה

764  
*Leahy Dennis*

Co —, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

— | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400333	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17	/	42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*1 Mo. Vols.*

A

5 (Mos.)

Mo.

*Amos A. A. A.*

*1*, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Missouri Aug. 12 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 13 1861*

Last paid to *pay, dis. from* *Oct. 1st, 1861*

### Clothing account:

Last settled *1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Man pt. from Co. E 1st*

*Mo. Reg't to Co. A 5th Reg't.*

*Not taken up on roll Col.*

*St. Louis Aug. 12 1861*

Book mark:

*100*

765  
*Leary Cornelius*

Co —, **5** Missouri Inf.

**(3 Months, 1861.)**

*Private*

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	8400335	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*1 Mo V.*

2

5 (3 Mos. 1861)

Mo.

*Comdr. Henry*

*H*

, Co.

, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. and Mo., Aug. 12, 1861*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 12, 1861*

Last paid to *pay due from* *Sept. 1, 1861*

#### Clothing account:

Last settled *, 1861*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*None pd. from Co. to 1st*  
*Must. out to Co. 5 Reg't*

*Not taken up on roll 2d*

*8th. 1861*

Book mark:

by

*2400*

*100*

766  
*Lewandowsky Francis*

Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401487	26
2	8401617	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*P.L.*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*W. N. ...*, 1861.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

When enrolled *...*, 186 , for *3 Mos.\**Where enrolled *...*

Mustered in 186 .\*

Where \*

## Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *...*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: *...*



APR.-9

8401617

01891\*

*All the in ...*  
*nothing ...*

5 (M<sup>o</sup>)

Mo.

*Francis L. ...*

*Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.,* *12* *mo.* *1867.*

Muster-in to date *— 12 —* *1867.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13* *1867.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* *mo.* years.

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll is not made at the time of this company's organization, the Muster-in roll should be made at the time of the first muster-in.

Book mark:

*H. L. ...*

(2564)

(copy)

*Alexander, Francis*  
*S. 5 Mos. Inf., 3 Mos.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

Francis Levandovsky  
Private of Company H  
5 Regiment of Wis Inftry  
State Volunteers. (3 mos.)

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Missing in Action  
At the front

267  
Lemontal Christian

Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Missionary

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401308	25
2	8401356	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*James M. Smith*, Co. *1st*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 1st*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 2nd*, 1861.

Last paid to *James M. Smith*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Copyist.

5 (Mo.)

Mo.

*Frederick Smith*  
*Co.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual*, *Jan. 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*May 16*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 10*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Missouri*

Period *Three* years. *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

x 768  
Leinewood Christ

Co B., **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400729	2
2	8400815	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



5 (3 Moos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William H. ...*  
... Co. ... 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo.,* 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26,* 1861.

Last paid to

*pay due from enlistment,* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Has duty as transfer*  
*from June 21st Aug 26th.*

Book mark:

5 (1861)

Mo.

*Charles S. ...*

*Regt. Co. D. 5 Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*112*

Copyist.

769  
*Leisinger Peter*

Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
<i>see Leisinger Peter</i>	
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

770  
Leighton Peter

Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401685	26
2	8401773	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*L.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Peter L. Longenecker*  
*Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26*  
1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due for enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. T. Reed*

L

5 (1861)

Mo.

Peter Linton

Private, Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Reed,

Copyist.

77  
*Leliore Victor*

Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401488	26
2	8401623	27
3	8401633	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186/.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled ....., 186 , for \*

Where enrolled .....

Mustered in ....., 186 .\*

Where .....

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

(3612)

Copy.



APR. - 9

8401633

018914

*Certificate 10876 made  
12th 1903 at 75.00*

U | **5** (3 Mos.) | **Mo.**  
1861.

St. Louis

St. Louis, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis, May 17, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to by in the amount, 1861.

When enrolled May 13, 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled St. Louis.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Discharged  
St. Louis

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

St. Louis

APR.--9

8401625

018914

*L*

5 (3 Mos 1861.)

Mo.

*Peter L. L. L.*

*P.*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Democrat, Dec 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Democrat.*

Period *3 mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card on card.

Book mark:

*Ho. 1000*

*Felice, Victor*

*P. J. M. S. Reg't 2nd M.S.*

*2*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Victor Lelievre*

*Private* of Company *F.*

*5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. (3 months)*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Aug. 10, 1861*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Victor Lelièvre*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *F* Regiment: *5<sup>th</sup>*  
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri (3 months)*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Killed in Action*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*M. O. R. of Co. dated*  
*Aug. 24<sup>th</sup> 1861*  
 REMARKS.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Alfred Amand*  
*Capt. of Co.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Aug. 10<sup>th</sup> 1861*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Wilson's Creek, Mo.*

*Aug. 24<sup>th</sup> 1861*

Clerk.

Victor Lelievre <sup>95</sup>

Private

Les F 5 Mo Infy

(3 Mos)

Killed Aug 10 1861

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS



Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 26, 1865

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
 Victor Lelievre was enrolled on the 13  
 day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
 in Company F, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Infly  
 Volunteers, to serve ~~three~~ <sup>months</sup> years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private from the 13  
 day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
 in Company F, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Infly  
 Volunteers, to serve ~~three~~ <sup>months</sup> years, or during the war. On the  
<sup>out</sup> Muster Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of dated Aug. 27, 1861, he is reported  
 "Killed at the battle of Wilsons Creek Mo  
 Aug 10" 1861."

L. G. Hall

Chas. Beck  
 Asst Adj't Genl

777  
Leeshach Ferdinand

Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 773  
*Lennan Melchior*

Co *J*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401486	26
2	8401558	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186/.

Muster-out to date ..... 27, 186/.

Last paid to ..... 186.

When enrolled ..... 186/ , for .....

Where enrolled .....

Mustered in ..... 186 .\*

Where .....

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*2* **5** (*1867*) **Mo.**

*Lebanon*

*24* Co. F. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 3* 186*7*.

Muster-in to date *Aug 13* 186*7*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12* 186*7*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

\* For Muster-in Roll, see Muster-in Roll of the company of the same name, in the same volume, page 100.

Book mark:

*John H. Hager*

Copyright

774  
*Leonhard Samuel*

Co *C*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400915	26
2	8401067	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1

5 (M<sup>o</sup>)

Mo.

*Summit, Missouri*

*Det.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Aug 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay and furlough*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order*

*Col. Ch. Huntington for June 22,*

*Due Capt. Station for*

*uniform 20.00*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

Copy 101.

5 (No)

Mo.

*Samuel J. ...*  
... Co. 45 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age ... years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Herald, June 12, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861

Where *St. Louis Herald*

Period *1 month* years

Remarks:

Book mark:



775  
Leonhard Melchior

Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	
3	<u>Melchior</u>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

776  
*Leper. Byron.*

Co *H*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84019121	26
2	8402106	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*H. M. Soli*

5 (3 Mo.)

Mo.

*James H. [unclear]*  
Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, August 27, 1861*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

Last paid to *for his enlistment*, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Trans. to Co. H*

*Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Book mark:

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Supernumerary*  
*Bill H.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 12*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *1* years, *11* months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

777  
Letcher Nelson U

Co —, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

— | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400332	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1 Mo V.

(2)

5 (2 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*William A. Kitcher*

*1st*

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 13, 1861*

Last paid to

*by draw from Enrolment, 1861*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 : due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Drawn from Co. E 1st  
Mo Regt. to Co. A 5 Regt.*

*Not Taken up on Roll Card.*

Book mark: *\* Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891*

by *H. C. C.*

775  
*Levan derke*

Co *7*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

772  
*Levee Charles*

Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	<i>Levee Charles</i>
3	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



780  
*Lewenwell Lavis*

Co. *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401613	2	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*1 Mo 2.*

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*James M. ...*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Jan 1*, 186 / .

Muster-out to date *Jan 1*, 186 .

Last paid to *Co*, 186 .

When enrolled *Jan 1*, 186 , for *12*.\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in *Jan 1*, 186 .\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 1*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to ...*

*Discharged ...*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: *not borne on prior roll*

781  
+ Lewika Charles

Co G, **5** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400449	2
2	8401818	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

1 Ma. V.

L.

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Charles L. Green

Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Joined this Comp.

June 6<sup>th</sup> by transf. from Comp.  
A. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf. by order  
of Genl. Lyon & was discharged  
July 26<sup>th</sup> at Camp. He was  
Mustered out of service.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M. W. Reed

2

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Charles Leuka

Co.

, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to payee from Arsenal, 1861.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Reg't to  
Co. G. 5 Reg't.

Book mark:

2500

2500

782  
Lill Andrew

Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401686	26
2	8401843	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*3 Mo. V.*

L.

5 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

Andrew Hill  
Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A,  
3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. V. by order  
of Genl. Lyon June 7  
1861 at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. T. Reed

(861)

Copied.

*L*

5 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

*Andrew S. L.*

*Quincy, Mo.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed*

(555)

Copyist.



783  
Lime Wood Creek

Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	see Lime Wood Creek
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark

See also

784  
Lynch Daniel  
Co K, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402386	26
2	8402466	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

5 (1861)

Mo.

Daniel Lynch

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis (General), Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Reg. due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark

Bonus due

(861)

Copyist.

L 5 (Mo.) Mo.

Daniel Finch

Pvt, Co. X, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arst.

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown

+ 285  
Linsicki John

Co. K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8402 384

2 8402 464

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark:

See also

L

5 (Mo.)

Mo.

John Lynch

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Bourman

L 5 (1st) Mo.

John Lusk  
Pvt. Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown

(256)

Copyist.

786  
Linden Robert

Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401311	25
2	8401414	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Ms. V.



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*Robert L. Swiden*  
*Det.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 16*, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *three* years.

*months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

787  
Lisshard Ferdinand

Co. C. 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

~~Private~~

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400916	26
2	8401040	27
3	8401580	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 27, 1861.

Last paid to ..... 1861.

When enrolled ..... 1861, for 3 mos.\*

Where enrolled ..... 1861.

Mustered in ..... 1861.

Where ..... \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Richard and Richard,*

*1st*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
*Pay from enlistment;*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Comp. I.*

*5th Reg't. Miss. by order Col.*  
*Solomon, June 12.*

*Due Capt. Solomon for*  
*Uniform 22.84 40*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 **5** (3 Mos. 1861.) **Mo.**

Frederick Smith

1st, Co. C, 5 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Herald, June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis Herald

Period 3 months (years.)

Remarks:

Book mark:

788  
*Lindsay Gilbert*  
Co. *R.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402383	26
2	8402504	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*1 Mo. V.*

L

5 (M)

Mo.

Gilbert Lindsey

....., Co. K., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Transf to Co 1<sup>st</sup> Reg  
Mo. Vol. by Order of Gen. Lyon

Book mark: .....

Brown



K

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Edw. A. Ginsbury

Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis Miss.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Berman

(516)

Copyist.

789  
*Linn Charles*

Co *K*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402387	26
2	8402467	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Charles Linn

Pvt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay. due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861)

Brown

Copyist.

*L*

5 (3 Mos.)  
(1861)

Mo.

*Charles Linn*

*Priv* Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bowman*

790  
Linnert Thomas

Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400728	26
2	8400814	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James L. Smith*

*Co. G*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*August 11th*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*August 11th*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Under Government*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (1861)

Mo.

Thomas Seimert

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.

Where

St Louis Arsenal

Period

3 years

Remarks:

Book mark:

(200)

Copyist.

791  
List George

Co 20, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401122	26
2	8401205	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31/
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James Smith*

*Co. D*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 22*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 22*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*Pay due from Enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*George Fish*

*1st Co*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis* *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 15*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* ~~years~~ *Months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(21)

Copyist.

292

*Loebbiehler Michael*

Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401123	26
2	8401206	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mon.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Michael Lockman*

*2nd*, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10th*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*April 1st*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due from Muster-out*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*L*

5 (2 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Superintendent*

*5th Co. L*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 18*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(30)

*Stewart*

Copyist.

793  
Loesch August  
Co *L*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401687	25
2	8401772	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*L.*

**5** (3 Moos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*August Lorsch,*  
*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due fr. Enlist.*, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

*A. H. Reed*  
Copyist.

5 (M<sup>os</sup>)

Mo.

August Loesch

Chas. G., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis ~~Mo~~ June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 19, 1861.

Where St. Louis ~~Mo~~ 3 mos.

Period ~~3 mos.~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(356)

Copyist.



794  
Loesch Phillip

Co G, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401688	25
2	8401844	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

1700

L.

5 (M<sup>o</sup>)

Mo.

Philip Loesch.

Priv. Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: 2 Transferred to Co. B.  
1st Regt. Mo. Inf. by order  
of Genl. Lyon June 6  
1861 at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

W. H. Reed

Copyist.

L.

5 (1861)

Mo.

Phillipp Loesch

Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal,

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

(Seal)

Copyist.

795  
Lohmann Jacob.

Co G, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401690	26
2	8401774	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Sac. Lohmann*  
*Quir, Co. 2, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Mo. Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *by due fr. Enlist.*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Enlist. for Extra*  
*duty as teamster from*  
*the 24 inst. to Aug. 18,*  
*1861,*

Book mark:

*A. H. Reid*

*L*

5 (Regt)

Mo.

*Jacob Lohmann*

*Priv.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

796  
*Lohrmann William*

Co *H*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400556	26
2	8402050	27
3	.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *4<sup>th</sup> Mo. Vol Inf. (3<sup>mo</sup>, 1861)*

2

5 (3 Mo. 1861)

Mo.

William Schumann

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from Dec 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from the 4<sup>th</sup> Regt. to Co. H 5<sup>th</sup> Regt.

Book mark:

W. Schumann

118

100



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*William S. Linsman*  
Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis*, *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *my wife* enlist, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Wm. S. Linsman*

*3rd Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*mustered out*

*at St. Louis*

*Aug. 24, 1861*

*for 3 months*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

797  
*Lohmann Jacob*  
Co *C*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400917	26
2	8400995	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James Solomon*

*Det*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug. 22*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 22*, 1861.

Last paid to *by 100 from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*  
*for uniform &c. \$4.20*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*St. Louis*

5 (M)

Mo.

*John W. ...*  
*1st*, Co. *C*, 5 Regt, Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 1st*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 7*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *10* months

Remarks:

Book mark: *28-30-31*

298  
*Long Anthony*  
Co *K*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402388	26
2	8402468	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*Anthony Long*  
Capt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 26* 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug 26*, 1861 .

Last paid to *Pay the pecuniary* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

L

5 (1st)

Mo.

Anthony Koup

Priv, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Herald, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis Herald

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

(200)

Copyist.

799  
*Long John*

Co *B*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400919	26
2	8400997	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*L*

**5** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*John L. ...*  
*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis Mo.*, *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Last paid to *pay for outfitment*, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon for*  
*uniform &c. \$4.00*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*William Henry*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Herald*, *Jan. 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 11*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Herald*

Period *2 months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Seal)

*Stellor*  
Copyst.

✓ <sup>800</sup> Lorenz Jacob

Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402183	26
2	8402289	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

3 Mo. V.

L

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Lorenz  
Pot., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Treas. act no, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transf'd. to Co. "I"

3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. Vols. June  
7<sup>th</sup> 1861

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

W. H. Thompson  
Copyist.

L

5 (Mos.)

Mo.

Jacob Lorenz  
Priv. Co. 6

5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(506)

Copyst.

801  
Lucker Jacob

Co L, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	See Lucker Jacob
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

802  
*Luders Henry*

Co *I*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	<i>Luders Henry</i>	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

803  
*Ludy Andrew*

Co *C*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400918	26
2	8400996	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John A. Dyer*

*Priv*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 12th*, *Aug. 24th*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 24th*, 1861.

Last paid to *for services from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*  
*for uniform, &c. \$ 8.00*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (M<sup>os</sup>.  
1861.)

Mo.

*Andrew Smith*

*1st*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Annual*, June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Annual*

Period *months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(757)

Copyist.

834  
+ *Lueker Jacob*

Co. *I*, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400552	2	
2	8402316	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

*3 Mo V.*

L

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Lueker  
Pot, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo Aug 26 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Paydue from Enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer  
from Co. A 3<sup>d</sup> Regt Mo.  
Vols June 8<sup>th</sup> 1861. Transferred  
to a <sup>detachment</sup> of the 5 Regt  
2<sup>d</sup> Mo Vols July 22<sup>d</sup> 1861. Com-  
manded by Lt. Col. McPherson

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Thompson  
Copyright.

A

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Hacker

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to him due from the Govt., 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Taken from the 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't.In Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't.

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

by

J. C. W.

J. C. W.

835  
*Lugen Buchl William*

Co *G.*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400543	26
2	8401809	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*3 Mo. V*

*G.*

**5** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*William L. ...*  
*Priv.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Joined this Comp June*  
*7<sup>th</sup> by Transf. from Comp. A, 3<sup>rd</sup>*  
*Regt. Mo. Inf. at Fort*  
*Lyon & was dis. July 29*  
*at Camp Springfield, Mo.*  
*on "2" of regim. at service.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Reed.*

1

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Engelbach*

*Pvt*, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. and Aug. 12, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 12, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pvt*, due from *St. Louis, Mo.*, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Drawn from the 5th Reg't  
to Co. B 5th Reg't*

Book mark:

*402*  
*100*



806  
*Lieber Charles*

Co *E*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401309	25
2	8401383	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

....., Co. ...., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Sept 11, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Nov 1, 1861*, 1861.

Last paid to ..... 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100 ; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 ; due \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

L 5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Linn  
Gov. Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 10, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

Three years. months

Remarks:

Book mark:

+ 807  
*Lunders Henry*

Co *I*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402185	26
2	8402257	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

L

5 (2 Mo.)

Mo.

Henry + Leeders  
Priv, Co, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 26 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(861)

W. H. Thompson

Copyist.

L

5 (3. Mass.)  
1891.

Mo.

Henry Linder  
Cor. Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 ~~years~~ <sup>was</sup>

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. A. Thompson

Copyist.

808  
*Lynch Daniel*  
Co *K*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>see Lynch Daniel</i>	
4	28
5	29
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

859  
Lynch John.  
Co. K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

See also



*James*  
CHARGE CARD

Surname Christian Name  
Rank Organization

RECORDS WITHDRAWN:

RECORDS LOANED TO:

Name  
Division Section  
Room No. Date

WITHDRAWN BY

Form No. 0122-1 A.G.O.  
WITHDRAWN BY  
Room No.  
Date  
Division Section  
Name  
RECORDS LOANED TO:

RECORDS WITHDRAWN:  
Rank  
Surname  
Christian Name  
Organization

CHARGE CARD

*Lynch Patrick*

Co. H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401911	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *1 mo. Lt. Arty*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
*Co. N*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal, June 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 25*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years on 1 hr.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lynch Phillip*  
Co *A*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400679	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Philip Lynch*  
Chap., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years months*

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E,  
1 Reg't Missouri Infantry at June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

10 Lynch Thomas

Co A-26, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400642	26
2	8402033	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
Co. *4*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *for* *Sept 27*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. 4  
to Co. 7! July 27*

Book mark:

*L*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Thomas Lynch*

*Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*(May 9, 1861.)*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years, months*

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E,  
1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 1861.

Book mark:

*Thomas Lynch*



*f. 13*  
*Lymon Thomas*

Co *B*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	<i>su Lymon Thomas</i>	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

814  
Machino. John  
Col. B., 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal.

Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400689	26
2	8400783	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*216*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Macomber*  
*Corp.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, August 16, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26, 1861.*

Last paid to

*Pay due from enlistment.* 186

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

5 (1861)

Mo.

*John Machine*  
*Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. H.*

Copyist.

815  
Mack. John  
Co. H, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402056	26
2	8400477	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark;

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mrs. Regh.

111

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Mack

B Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, General Order, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

(Aug. 12, 1861).

Last paid to pay due from 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: From 1st Reg't. to

Co. H 5 Reg't.

Book mark:

72

5 (Mo., 1861.)

Mo.

*John Mack*

....., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Shannon's August* 1861 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to *By the S. enlist.*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. H*

*1st Reg't about June 4th*

*to 5th Reg't at a private*

*account in company of*

*Lt Col. H. H. H. Reg't Mo. Inf.*

*ordered to be discharged*

Book mark:

*J. C. Armstrong*  
*Magers. Harry*

Co *C*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 4 6 1 3 1 2</i>	2
2	<i>F 4 6 1 3 1 5</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also



**5** (3 Mos., 1861.)

**Mo.**

....., Co. ...., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Michael P. ... Co., Aug. 23, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 23, 1861.*

Last paid to

....., 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Hager*

*Co. B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Jan. 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*Sept. 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *Three* years *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

817  
Mahar, John

Co K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	See Mahar, John	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

818  
+ Maher. John

Co. H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402395	26
2	8402473	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

+  
Book Mark:

See also

*M*

**5** (Mo.)

**Mo.**

*John Maher*

*Co. K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis, Arsenal Mo., Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Reg't for enlistment*, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book number:.....

(861)

*Banner*

Copyright.

*M*

*5* (ME)

*Mo.*

*John M. Har*

*Pvt* Co. *K* 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Missouri, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Brown*

819  
Maher Patrick

Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401495	25
2	8401605	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1" M. Vols

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to 1861.

When enrolled 1861, for \*

Where enrolled \*

Mustered in 1861 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:



56

5 (3 Mos 1861)

Mo.

Peter Miller

Pl. Co. F. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Personal, May 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis Personal.

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

\* 56-Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. Subsequent muster-in subsequent ward at card.

Book mark:

820  
Maier. Andrew

Co. B., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400735	2
2	8400818	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

111

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*Andrew Thomas*

*1st*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Herald*, *Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay Department*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*111*

**5** (M<sup>th</sup>)

**Mo.**

*Andrew Lincoln*

*Regt.* Co. *B* 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*July 20*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

821  
Manges. Jacob  
Co — , 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400538	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. Regt.

4th

5 (2nd)

Mo.

*James Manges*

*Co.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 13, 1861.*

Last paid to *Aug. 12, 1861.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *1861*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Amt for cloth in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *from the 1st Regt. to the 5th Regt.*

*Name not taken up on rolls of Co.*

Book mark

Aug 20th 1861

*W. C. Manges*

822  
Mangoldt, Frederick

Co G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401689	2
2	8401845	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Miss Note

Mo.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Last settled** \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

**Due soldier** \$ ..... 100; **due U. S.** \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Received by order of Genl  
Lyon June 6. 1861 at St.  
Louis Mo.*

Book mark :

A. H. Reed



W.

5 (22)

Mo.

Frederick Mangoldt

Priv. Co. G 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 13

1861

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period

3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed,

Copyist.

823

Mannwell, Augustus

Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

PrivatePrivate

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400922	8
2	8400920	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

710

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Leopoldus Munnell**Priv.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug 24*, 1861.Muster-out to date *Aug 24*, 1861.Last paid to *Pay'd in from enlistment.*, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*  
*for Uniform &c. \$5.00*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

406

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*William H. Miller*  
*1st*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., June 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *2 months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(556)

*Miller*

Copyist.

824  
Manser Charles

Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS

1	840/256	26
2	840/435	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mrs. Volo

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861

**Mo.**

*John Smith*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*March 10th, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *See page 1*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (1861)

Mo.

Col. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

September 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date March 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When August 1, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 1 year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

Copyist.

825  
Marrarity Michael  
Co a , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400644	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



711

5 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

Michael Marauder  
 Capt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 1, 1861.

Book mark:

826  
Mark Joseph

Co — , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400364	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mrs.

III 5 Mo.

Joseph Mark

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to pay, due from 1861.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861 : drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 : due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind : money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 : due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Mo. Reg't

to Co. B 5 Reg't

Name not taken up on rolls of Co. B.

Book mark:

5-545

827  
Markert Charles

Co. B., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400732	35
2	8400852	37
3		38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Franklin, Mo., Aug. 1, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *James H. Smith*

*Franklin, Mo., Aug. 1, 1861*

Book mark:

M 5<sup>9 mos.</sup> 1861) Mo.

Charles Markert  
Capt. T3. 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861

Muster-in to date , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 3 , 1861

Where

St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos. ~~year~~

Remarks:

Discharged by  
Physician of 5<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
on account of sick-  
ness.

Book mark:

C. A. Hall  
Camp

*Curran, Charles*  
*P., 10, 5 Mo. Inf., 3 Mos.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination
Confinement .....	Misc. Information
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports
Desertion .....	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service / .....	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty .....	Transportation

Charles Mark R. H. 6

Private

ser 13. 5 Mr Infty  
(3 mos)  
Discharged

may 10 1861

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ADJUTANT



Adjutant General's Office.

Washington, March 25, 1865.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Charles Markert was enrolled on the 3  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
in Company B, 5 Regiment of Mo Infantry  
Volunteers, to serve ~~three~~ <sup>three</sup> months ~~years, or during the war,~~ and  
mustered into service as a Private from on the 2<sup>d</sup>  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
in Company B, 5 Regiment of Mo Infantry  
Volunteers, to serve ~~three~~ <sup>three</sup> months ~~years, or during the war.~~ On the  
 Muster<sup>or</sup> Roll of Company B, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of Oct & Nov. 26, 1861, he is reported  
 "Discharged on Certificate of Surgeon  
 May 11 1861"

Shelly

Chas. R. Kelly  
1st Lt & Capt Genl

828  
Marquark. Jackson  
Col. , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400737	26
2	8400816	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

*111*

**5** (3 Moos.  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*Jacques Marguerite*

*101*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*August 26, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26, 1861*.

Last paid to

*Payable from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*111*

*111*

**5 (NE)**

**Mo.**

*Jacques Mangual*  
*Regt. Co. 15, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Appeal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Appeal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

8294 Jale (Peter)  
Marringer. Peter

Co G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1864.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	840/69	26
2	840/775	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

5 (3 Mo.)

Mo.

*Peter Muller*  
*Priv*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Regt due for service*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M.

5 (3 Mon. 1861.)

Mo.

*Saleb (Peter) Marrisger*

*Priv.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

\* 83 or Fried  
Mars. Frederick

Co. C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401317	26
2	8401415	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> M.V.



5 (3 Moes.)  
1861

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Filed with Frederick Mars*

Book mark:

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*George H. Davis*  
Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis General, Jan 5,* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 6,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10,* 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years, *10* months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

836  
Marshall George W.

Co a., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400589	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mo.)  
(1861)

Mo.

George W. ...  
Capt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*The roll call for this org. is on file in the records of the C. E.  
1 Reg't Missouri Infantry at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

5 (1861)

Mo.

Section (1) Missouri  
Crisp, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 27, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 years.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry, August 1, 1861.

Book mark:

832  
Marshall James  
Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402392	26
2	8402506	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 10ms. Vols.

*M.*

5 (2 Mo. 3.)  
1861

Mo.

*James Marshall*

....., Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo, Aug 26, 1861* .

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100 .

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg.*  
*Mo. Vol by Order of Gen Lyons*

Book mark: .....

*Bowman*

*M*

*5* (M<sup>os</sup>)  
(1861)

*Mo.*

*James Marshall*

*Pvt*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsl.*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bowman*



833

Martina. Herman

Co. — , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Regt.

834 or Hermann  
Martini. Hermann

Co G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400450	26
2	8401820	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Miss. Vols

*71*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Almon Martin*

*Priv*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Joined this Comp.  
June 10 by Transf. from  
Comp. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Vol.  
by order of Gen. Lyon  
& was discharged July 26<sup>th</sup>  
at Camp Springfield Mo.*

Book mark:

(over)

*A. H. Reed*

APR. - 9

8401825

1891

on 1/2 of expir. of service.

M

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Herman Marlina

1st Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from Rebels, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1 Reg't. to  
Co. 5, 5 Reg't.

&amp; Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

Hef

835  
Martini. John

Co. E., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

3<sup>rd</sup> August | 1<sup>st</sup> August.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	840/257	26
2	840/348	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

**5** (3 Moos.)  
1861

**Mo.**

\_\_\_\_\_, Col. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Muster-out to date** \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Last paid to** \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled** \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

**Due soldier \$** \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

**Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$** \_\_\_\_\_ 100

**Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$** \_\_\_\_\_ 100

**Bounty paid \$** \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

**Remarks:** \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:** \_\_\_\_\_

5 (Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

Col. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

11<sup>th</sup> Decr 1861, 1861.

Muster-in to date 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1861, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1861, 1861.

Where 1<sup>st</sup> Aug 1861, 1861.

Period 12 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



836  
Matheson. James

Co. H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402007	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (M)

Mo.

*James H. Harrison*  
 Co. V, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 27, 1861*

Muster-out to date

*Sept. 27, 1861*

Last paid to *him* *as enlist.*, 186

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

**Remarks:**

*Enrolled July*  
*3/61 Springfield*  
*3 months*

*Muster not shown.*

*Name not on prior*  
*rolls of Co.*

B. & mark:

837  
Mathien Joseph.  
Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401447	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

*John - Miller*

*Co. F. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age. *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. 1st 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 3, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 15* 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Period *3 1/2* years.

Remarks:

*Name not borne in sub.  
roll of Co.*

\* Co. Muster-in roll is a statement of the names of the men who were mustered into the company and of the date of their muster-in. It is not a statement of the names of the men who were enrolled in the company.

Book mark:

+ 838  
Matter. George

Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401490	26
2	8401560	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*X*  
*11*  
Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Jan 27*, 186 / .

Muster-out to date *Jan 27*, 186 / .

Last paid to *Jan 27*, 186 .

When enrolled *Jan 27*, 186 / , for *100* \*

Where enrolled *Jan 27* \*

Mustered in *Jan 27*, 186 . \*

Where *Jan 27* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 27*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Filed with Sergeant Matter.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: *Jan 27*

-16 5 (M<sup>o</sup>) Mo.

George - Butler

-Pt. Co. F. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3 1861.

Muster-in to date July 11, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos. years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company and same date. See enrollment of subsequent companies.

Book mark:

Hecker

839

Matter, George

Co. F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Small

Small

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

See also



840

Mayer, Andrew

Co. B., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

841  
Mayer Charles

Co. 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	840/490	26
2	840/620	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*John A. Smith*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*John A. Smith*, 186/.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to *John A. Smith*, 186 .

When enrolled *John A. Smith*, 186 , for \*

Where enrolled *John A. Smith* \*

Mustered in , 186 . \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *John A. Smith*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: *John A. Smith*

APR. - 9

8401620

818910

*Handwritten signature*

-16 5 (MAY) Mo.

Charles - Meyer

-1861, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Jan 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date - Jan 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When - May 13, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos. years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll of this company and muster-in of this company and same date. See also subsequent card records.

Book mark:

*Payee, Charles*  
*P. 14.5 M. 1. 3 Mos.*  
Reg't

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Charles Mayer*

*Private*

of Company

*F*

*5*

Regiment of

*Mo Infantry*

State Volunteers. (*3 mos*)

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Missing in Action*

*at large*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Charles Mayer  
 Rank: Private Company: F Regiment: 53rd  
 Arm: Infantry State: Missouri  
 Nature of Casualty: Missing in Action

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Reg Return up to Aug  
27 1861 Date of Muster out  
 REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug 10 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Wilcox Creek Mo

Stellman

Clerk.



842  
Mayer, Michael

Co ~~A~~, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401493	25
2	8401535	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 27, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

When enrolled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, for \_\_\_\_\_\*

Where enrolled \_\_\_\_\_.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*11*

5 (3 Mo. 1861)

Mo.

*General - Carter*

*Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 11, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13* . 1861 .

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* year.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of each company and same date. See enrollment on subsequent pages.

Book mark:

*Hubert*

843.

McAlister, William

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

844  
McAllister, William

Co. F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402389	26
2	8402470	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mr

5 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

*William McAlester*  
*Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 26, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 26, 1861.*

Last paid to *by due of an estimate*, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Brown*

*M*

**5** (1861)

**Mo.**

*William W. Miller*

*Priv*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bowman*

845  
McLinde John

Co a , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1881.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400650	26
2	1613-B-1883	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 1613-B-1883

See also



Mar 15 1893

Samuel M. Brown

Co. 5 Reg't

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

1013 B. 1113

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Mar 15, 1893.

Letter also received from  
Lt Col. Brown

711

5 (1861)

Mo.

John M. Bude  
Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 5, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years, 10 months.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark: 1613-15-1853

846  
McCabe Patrick

Co. a., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84600645	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

71

5 (3 Mo.)

Mo.

*Patrick M. C. Coker*  
 Priv. Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27, 1861.*

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years, 1 month.*

Remarks:

\* The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

(Seal)

Capt.

847  
M. Carthy.

Co. , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400529	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo

*111*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*McCarthy*

*21*, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Missouri Aug. 12 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 12 1861*

Last paid to *Aug. 12 1861*

#### Clothing account:

Last settled *1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *from 1st Regt Co. 5th Regt*

*Name not taken up  
on rolls of Co.*

Book mark

*51*

848  
McCartney John  
Co. H, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401916	2
2	8402009	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

2

5 (Mesa)

Mo.

*John J. ...*  
..., Co. 5, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

..., 1861.

Muster-out to date ..., 1861.

Last paid to ..., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



71

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John H. Hartney*  
Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Herald, June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years *...* mths.

Remarks:

Book mark:

849  
McCarty, John  
Co. a. , 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400649	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

21

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John McCarty*  
*Plt.*, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years* months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E,  
1 Reg't Missouri Infantry at *June 1, 1861*.

Book mark:

550  
McChesney James  
Co. a. , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400648	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

711

5 (3 Mo\*  
1861.)

Mo.

*James Mc Leisney*  
Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll\*

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*Muster-in to date *May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27*, 1861.Where *St. Louis Arsenal*Period *3 years months*

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E.  
1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

*James -*

857  
McClellan, Charles

Co., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8466405	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vols.

111<sup>c</sup>

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles McLellan

Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to *by* *draw* from *Detachment* 1861.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from 1 Reg't Mo. Inf.*

*to Co. E 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't.*

*Have not taken up  
in rolls of Co. E.*

Book mark: *U. S. d. Aug. 20<sup>th</sup> 1891*

by *402*

35-2  
McClintock John Shorten

Co. H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant 1 Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402334	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 5047-B-(EB) 74

See also 13<sup>th</sup> Mo. + 22 Ohio Vols.



in

5 ( Mo. )

Mo.

John Shorten McClinton  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis (Missouri), June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1861.

Where St Louis (Miss)

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

Name not borne in Co.  
men

Book mark: 50473.1.32.13.14  
over

Bourman

Copyist.

APR. - 9

8402339

718974

Discharge furnished by  
A. G. O. Sept-11. 1874 to date  
June 15/61 to enable him  
to enlist in Co. "A" 13<sup>th</sup> mo.  
afterwards 22<sup>d</sup> Ohio Vols.

853  
McCracken, David R.

Co \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

2<sup>d</sup> Corporal 2<sup>d</sup> Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400297	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also 1<sup>st</sup> mo.

111<sup>c</sup>

5 (3 Mos. 1 sol.)

Mo.

David W. McCracken

241, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861 .

Last paid to <sup>him</sup>, due from <sup>the</sup> ~~the~~ 1, 1861 .

### Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: <sup>Transferred from Co. E 1st</sup>

Regt. to Co. A 5 Regt.

no muster out roll

Co. A.

Corrected Aug 20 1861

Book mark:

834  
McDonald. John  
Co. 6, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401919	26
2	8402109	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 7<sup>th</sup> Regt. U.S.

21

5 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

*John H. ...*

... Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*March 1st*, 186/ .

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *for ...* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *... 1st Reg't ...*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

7

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John W. Donald*  
Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *9* years *months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

AST  
McDonogh, Robert

Co — , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private — Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400338	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also I. M. Regt



1116

5 (3 Mo.)

Mo.

Robert M. Douglas

14, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri, May, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to Aug. 12, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from Co. E 1st

Regt. Mo. to Co. A 2d Regt.

No muster out roll  
for Co. A.

Book mark: Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

856  
McGawey, Michael  
Co. a., 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2400651	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

71

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.)

Mo.

Michael McElwain  
 (Capt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 2, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

857

*McGovern James H.*

Co. 5, Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400339	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Regt.*

111<sup>th</sup>

5 (3 Mos.)  
(1861.)

Mo.

*James H. Mc Guire*  
Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Missouri, Aug. 12, 1861*  
*13<sup>th</sup>*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 12*, 1861

Last paid to *Re. due from* *6<sup>th</sup> Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't*, 1861

### Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Re. paid from Co. 6 1<sup>st</sup>*  
*Mo. Reg't to Co. A 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't*

*No muster out roll  
for Co A.*

Book mark *X* *to Aug. 1861*

*64032*

858  
McGuffin, Sam'l  
Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

859 White Iron  
McGrath, James W.  
Co. H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491915	2
2	8492010	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
		27
		28
		29
		30

Book Mark:

See also

72 5 (M<sup>th</sup>) Mo.

*William J. Smith*

Co. 1, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Feb 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Feb 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *for 100*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:



2

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*James H. McGrath*  
Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Journal, June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Journal*

Period *3 years*

Remarks:

Book mark:

+ 800  
McGuffin. Samuel  
Co. H., 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | 1st Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8461865	2
2	8462086	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also 7" Regt. mo

*Wm*

5 (2 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Saml McFarlane*  
*Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, August* 1861 .

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *the full amount* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *imprisoned*

*at Libani*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2 **5** (<sup>th</sup> Mo. 1861) **Mo.**

James M. Perkins  
Capt. Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 months

Remarks:

Book mark:

831  
McGuire Mike

Co. H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401920	2
2	8402110	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also 7<sup>th</sup> Regt, Mus.

71

5 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

*John M. Jones*  
Co. *4*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Aug. 27* 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *for 1st*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 1st*  
*2nd Reg't. 1st Mo. Inf.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11 | **5** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Mike McQuinn  
Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

862  
McIntire Thomas

Co. H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8491918	2
2	8412108	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44

Book Mark:

See also 7th Mo Regt.



5 (Muster)

Mo.

*James H. ...*  
Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*August 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *James H. ...*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *... 100 ...*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John W. Miller*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St Louis, Mo., June 2, 1861*.

Muster-in to date *May 26, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13, 1861*.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *9 years*

Remarks:

Book mark:

863

McIntyre Thomas

Co. B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	du McIntire Thomas	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

864

McKinnon, Archibald C.

Co K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

838  
McKnight. Hermann  
Co. a, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400647	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

Batley E 1 Mo & Arty

5 (3 Mos.)  
(1861.)

Mo.

*Frederick McLaughlin*  
Chm. Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *5 years*

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 40, 1861.

Book mark:

869  
McKnight, William

Cot. , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402395	25
2	8402474	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

**5** (Month)

**Mo.**

*William McKnight*

*Pvt*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis (usual), Mo., Aug 26, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *Aug 26, 1861* .

Last paid to *by the firm collector*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....



*M*

*5* (1 Mo. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*William M<sup>c</sup> Night*

*Plt*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St. Louis, Mo. June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bowman*

3 mo

McKnight, William  
P. Co. 22, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf.

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

## MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

See 3<sup>rd</sup> mo

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
McKnight William P	5	Mo	Ind	D	B B		5	15		

Captured at Lexington Mo Sep 20, 1861, confined at Richmond, Va., 1861.

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at Lexington Mo Sep 22, 1861, of Benton Bk Mo  
 reported at ~~Camp Parole, Mo.~~ ~~do not give~~ 1861.

Copied by A. J. ✓

865  
McKenzie, Henry  
Co. H., 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402394	2
2	8402472	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

*M.*

**5** (1861)

**Mo.**

*Henry McKenzie*

*Pvt.*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

7th

5 (1st Mos.)  
(1st)

Mo.

Henry McKee  
Pvt Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis 1st, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis 1st.

Period: 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

866  
McKinney, Martin L.  
Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401921	2
2	8402008	2
3	R.P. 253,391	25
4		26
5		27
6		28
7		29
8		30
9		31
10		32
11		33
12		34
13		35
14		36
15		37
16		38
17		39
18		40
19		41
20		42
21		43
22		44
23		45
24		46
25		47

Book Mark: R.P. 253,391

See also

4. 11 | 5. 201 | 1. 40

Carton L. de Rinner

, Co. 11, 5 Reg't 100th

### NOTATION.

Book mark: 11. 3. 53. 3. 1

### War Department,

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, Dec 17, 1892.

service performed in Oct  
U. S. as Marshall  
at Fort and in 34 Me  
Superintendent of  
Marshall L. de Rinner



77

5 (2 Mos.)

Mo.

*Thomas W. W. W.*  
Co. 7, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Sept 27, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Sept 27, 1861*.

Last paid to *by no from enlist.*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *\*Supposed to have  
been killed at the battle  
of Springfield, Aug 27*

Book mark:.....

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*William S. McKinney*

*F. I. H.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *2 years 6 months*

Remarks:

Book mark: *R. 9 353, 391*

x  
or Archerbald C.  
McKinnon. Archibald C.

Co K., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402391	26
2	8402505	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Co. 5.

*M*

5 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

*Archibald C. McKennon*

....., Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 26, 1861*.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Co 1<sup>st</sup>*  
*Reg. Mo. Vol. by order of Gen. Lyon*

Book mark:

(861)

*Bowman*

Copyd.

7m

5 (1st)

Mo.

Archibald C. McKinnon

Priv, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsh.

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

(506)

Copyist.

870  
McLilly Joseph  
Co. H, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402393	25
2	8402471	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

**5** (*Mo*)

**Mo.**

*Joseph McLilly*

*But* Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Chronical No., Aug 26, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *Aug 26, 1861* .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

(861)

*Gorman*

*Copyist.*

7th

5 (N)

Mo.

Joseph McLilly

Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 41 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis (transl.) June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis (transl.)

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown

Copyist.



*McMillan James*

Co — , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400337	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Regt.

11<sup>th</sup>

5 (2<sup>nd</sup> Mo.)

Mo.

James M<sup>o</sup> Mulligan

B, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept. 12<sup>th</sup> and Nov. 12<sup>th</sup> 1861

Muster-out to date' Aug. 12<sup>th</sup> 1861

Last paid to Regt. due from Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 1861

**Clothing account:**

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: no pay from Co. & 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.  
Nov. 12<sup>th</sup> to Co. A 5<sup>th</sup> Regt.

No muster out  
roll for Co. A,

Book mark: Co. B 5<sup>th</sup> Regt.

NOV 12

872

McMillan, Patrick

Co - , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

x 873  
McMillen. Patrick

Co. B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402054	26
2	8400473	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*Patrick Mc Mullan*

*A*, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. and Aug. 12, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 13, 1861.*

Last paid to *Aug. 13, 1861.*

#### Clothing account:

Last issued , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *from 1st Regt. to Co. 4 5th Regt.*

Book mark:

70

5 (1861)

No.

*Frederick W. Miller*  
Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to by *Dr. White*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 3  
1st Reg't at St. Louis  
Traveled in company with  
Lieutenant ...  
...  
...  
...  
...*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

874  
McNamara. James  
Co. B, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401914	26
2	8402107	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 7" Mo. Regt

22

5 (Mch)

Mo.

*April 1861*  
....., Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Aug 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to *by the Quartermaster*, 186 ..

---

---

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

---

---

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*at St. Louis, Mo.*

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....



Mo.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Submitted, June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When May 21, 1866.

Where St. Louis, Missouri

Period.....years.

Remarks : .....

Book mark : .....

(256)

**Copyist.**

875  
McKnight, William

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

876  
McShoy, Mathew  
Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402396	26
2	8402507	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Vol.

*M*

**5** (Mo.)

**Mo.**

*Mathew Mc Sloy*

....., Co. *K*. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, General Mo., Aug 26*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to *Pay the full enlistment*, 186 .

---

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

---

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co 1<sup>st</sup> Reg.*  
*Mo. Vol. by order of Gen. Lyons.*

Book mark :

*Bowman*

*M*

**5** (3 Mos.  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*Mathew M. Sloy*

*Priv*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsl*

Period *3 Mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Brown an*

(1861)

Copyist.

877  
Mehl August

Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401588	26
2	8407438	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Regt

In

5 (Mo.)

Mo.

August 1861

Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to pay, due from September, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Drawn from 1st Reg't. Co. 1st Reg't

S. C. H. &amp; A. Co. 1861

Book mark:

1861

The

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*John L. ...*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Jan 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Jan 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *Jan 27*, 1861.

When enrolled *Jan 27*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis*

Mustered in *Jan 27*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Jan 27*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from master in.

Book mark:



878  
Mehl. Charles

Co. D., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain

Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8411669	26
2	8401159	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*W.*

5 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

*Charles Smith*

*Capt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo, Aug 26, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26, 1861*.

Last paid to *Pay due from ~~Union~~ 1861*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

5 (3 Mos.)  
(1861)

Mo.

*Charles McKee*

*Capt. Co. C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Missouri June 5*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 15*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 3*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Missouri*

Period *3 years* *for the*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(57)

Copyist.

870  
Mehl. George  
Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401589	26
2	8400437	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark;

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.

M

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

George Muhl

Pat

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Universal Mo, Aug 12, 1861 .  
13

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861 .

Last paid to pay due from Individual, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Reg't. to  
be paid by Reg't.

Corrected Aug. 20th 1891

Book mark:

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*George - Child*

*Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Jan 27, 1861.*

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to *reg't for 1st*, 186

When enrolled, 186, for \*

Where enrolled \*

Mustered in, 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *From 1st to 2nd*

*in 1st Reg't*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

1 or Chas F.  
Meier. Carl Friedrich

Co. 5, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402186	26
2	8402259	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

5 (Mo.)

Mo.

Chas. F. Meier

Co. J, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo Aug 2, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 24, 1861.

Last paid to *by due from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:

(861)

W. H. Thompson

Copyist.



M

5 (Mo.)

Mo.

Carl Frederick Meier  
Art Co. I, 5 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Thompson  
Copyist.

881  
Meinhold, William

Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401316	26
2	8401427	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1' mo Val.

5 (3 Mos., 1901)

Mo.

*Henry D. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 2, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100.

Remarks: *Has been paid from*

*Reg't Co. 5 Reg't*

*Missouri Infantry*

*Sept 2, 1861*

*for 11 months*

*pay*

*for 11 months*

*pay*

*for 11 months*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (186)

Mo.

*John H. ...*  
5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *three* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyist.

882  
Meisner. Charles P.

Co. I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain + Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402, 31	26
2	8402217	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

711

5 (3 Mos. 1 vol.)

Mo.

*Charles J. Weisner*  
*Capt*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo*, *Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(861)

*W H Thompson*  
Copyist.

M

5 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

Charles J. Meisner  
Capt. Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(255)

Copyist.

883  
Meissner Bernhard

Co. 5, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Reg. Fr. Master. / 1st Lieutenant &  
CARD NUMBERS. Fr. Master.

1	8400563	26
2	8400575	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



7/18 1861 3 Months Mo.

Bernhard Weissner

Rank 1st Lt., 5th Reg't Missouri Vol. Infantry

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Sept 26, 1861

Muster-out to date Aug. 26, 1861

Last paid to Paymaster June 2nd 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: To be paid as Sergeant  
from May 4th to May 17th  
which was appointed 1st Lieut  
& Quarter Master May 18th

Book mark:

24 5 3 months | **Mo.**

Bernhard Heisner

Rank Private 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Vol. 3<sup>rd</sup> Month

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

W. S. Smith

884  
Welcher Samuel H.

Co. F., 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Asst. Surgeon. Asst. Surgeon.  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400284	2
2	8400573	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: 3135 V.S. 1871.

See also

27 | 5<sup>th</sup> *Regt* Mo.

*Saml H. Myler*  
Rank *Surgeon*, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri *Co 3*  
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll  
of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo*, *Aug 6*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to *pay due from 2nd to 1st*, 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Absent, at Springfield*  
*Mo. since August 11<sup>th</sup> 61*

Book mark:

*Sent via Spec*

*Sam'l H. Smith*

*Publishing Co., 55 Reg't St.*

## Office Muster-in

Dated Washington, D.C. May 2<sup>d</sup>, 1861,  
of this officer as of the grade named above to date  
from the 7<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1861,  
vice \_\_\_\_\_

**Notation :**

No original master-in-reel for this officer on file.

Book mark: *5000 10.11.11*

(450)

Copy sent.

Melcher S. H.  
1 Brig. Surg. Mo. State Militia  
Co. Reg't

See Enclosures.  
Adolph, Vitt, M, 2 Mo. L. Art'y.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

885

Merch. Charles  
Co. E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401388	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1901

Mo.

, Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 1861.

Last paid to ..... 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Enrolled April 16,  
At St Louis ans  
3 months  
Date of muster add down  
name not from original  
roll of Co.  
Book mark:



886  
Mertek Comad

Co — , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400428	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mr. Volo

587  
Merkle Charles

Co. B., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8250730	26
2	8403869	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

*M*

5 (3 Mo.)  
1861

Mo.

*Charles D. ...*

*John*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 11th*, *1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_ 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Killed in battle near*

*Springfield Aug 1st being*

*in line of his duty.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Pos*

M

5 (Mts)

Mo.

Charles M. McKee

Reb. Co. 3, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Turner, Charles*

*1, 25 Mo. Inf., 3 Mos.*

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Charles M. Ke. P6

Pr. 100

to 14.5 "me. 100

(3 mos.)

Killed Aug 10 1861

COPIED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
BOLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 25, 1863.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Charles Merkle was enrolled on the 8<sup>th</sup>  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
in Company B, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mr Infty  
Volunteers, to serve ~~Three~~ <sup>mos</sup> years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private from on the 20<sup>th</sup>  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo.,  
in Company B, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mr Infty  
Volunteers, to serve ~~Three~~ <sup>months</sup> years, or during the war. On the  
muster<sup>roll</sup> Roll of Company B, of that Regiment, for the  
months of (date) Aug 26, 1861, he is reported  
"Killed in battle near Springfield —  
Aug 10 1861"

Still

Asst Adj Genl

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Charles Merkle*

*Private* of Company *"B"*

*5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Me (3 mo)*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Aug 10<sup>th</sup> 1861*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Charles Merkle*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *"B"* Regiment: *5<sup>th</sup>*  
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri (3 months)*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Killed in Action*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*M. A. R. of Co. dated  
August 26<sup>th</sup> 1861.*

REMARKS.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Louis Gottschalk  
Capt. of Co.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Aug. 10<sup>th</sup> 1861*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Springfield, Mo.*

*Aug. Hanning*

Clerk.

888  
Mers. Friedr

Co. C., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
Su Mäns, Frederick	
4	5
6	7
8	9
10	11
12	13
14	15
16	17
18	19
20	21
22	23
24	25
26	27
28	29
30	31
32	33
34	35
36	37
38	39
40	41
42	43
44	45
46	47
48	49
50	51

Book Mark:

See also

*849*  
Mrs. *Henry*

Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>840/3/9</i>	26
2	<i>840/4/6</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Regt.*

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

*James J. ...*

*Co.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 16, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis, Mo.*

Period

*3 years.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(32)

Copyist.

890

Mess. John

Co. C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401320	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark;

See also

5 (Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Co. B* 7 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Herald, Jan 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Herald*

Period *Three* years. *month*

Remarks:

*Name not borne in  
subsequent rolls of Co.*

Book mark:

Copyist.

891

Menz John

Co B., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400733	2
2	8400861	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vols.



*M*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*James Taylor*

*Co. 13*

5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*August 26, 1861*

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to

186

*Pay due from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Transferred to 1st Reg't  
Missouri Infantry  
of West Virginia*

Book mark:

(251)

Copyist.

5 (MAY) 1861

Mo.

*John Smith*  
Co. D. 5 Reg't Miss. Inf. Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1861

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Copyright.

892  
Mascke Henry  
Co B., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400734	26
2	8400817	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*

*Reg't 5*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*and for interest*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

*7th*

**5** (Mas.)

**Mo.**

*James H. ...*  
*Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 1, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

803

Mescke, Henry

Co B , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	Lu Mescke, Henry	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

894  
Metard. Philip

Co — , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400420	2
2		17
3		18
4		19
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vols.

111

5 (1 Mo.)

Mo.

*Julius Anderson*

*Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 12, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 13, 1861.*

Last paid to *pay for 10 days*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled *1861*; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *from 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.*

*to Co. 5 Reg't.*

*Name not taken up on rolls*

*Co. D.*

*Co. 4 and Aug. 10, 1861*

Book mark:

*Aug. 10, 1861*

*Copy.*



895

Metzger. Emil

Co. 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400366	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mes.

411

5 (1861)

Mo.

Emile Andjger

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Missouri Mo., Aug 12 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12 1861.

Last paid to pay due from Oct 1 1861.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Received from 12 Reg't Mo Inf  
to Co. B 5 Reg't

Name not taken up on  
rolls of Co B,

Book mark: \* Corrected Aug 20th 1891

by H O R

896

*Mewer, John*

Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	<i>In Mewer, John</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

x

897

Mewer. John

Co E., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS

1	8491318	28
2	8491349	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark:

See also

*I*

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John Mewer*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis General*, *Jan 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 6*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis General*

Period *Three* years. *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 (3 Mos.)  
1901.

Mo.

X

*John A. Smith*, Co. *1st*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 1st*, 186 <sup>1</sup>.

Muster-out to date *March 1st*, 186 <sup>1</sup>.

Last paid to *John A. Smith*, 186 <sup>1</sup>.

Clothing account:

Last settled *March 1st*, 186 <sup>1</sup>; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged*

*March 1st 1861*

*John A. Smith*

*Private*

*5th Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*March 1st 1861*

*John A. Smith*

*Private*

*5th Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*March 1st 1861*

*John A. Smith*

*Private*

*5th Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*March 1st 1861*

*John A. Smith*

*Private*

*5th Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*March 1st 1861*

*John A. Smith*

*Private*

*5th Reg't Missouri Infantry*

808  
 Meyer. Dietrich  
 Co. 5, 5 Missouri Inf.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

Captain | Sergeant  
 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401261	26
2	8401350	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.)  
191.

Mo.

....., Co. ...., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186 .

Muster-out to date ..... 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....



5 (Mo.)  
1861

Mo.

*St. Louis*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis*, *Jan 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Sept*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 11*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

<sup>809</sup>  
Mayer. George  
Co. E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	840/3/5	2
2	840/387	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John Smith*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10th, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*March 10th, 1861*, 1861.

Last paid to

*John Smith*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 (2 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*George H. Hayes*  
Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 3,* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 16,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7,* 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *Three* years *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

900  
Mayer, Gerhard  
Co. C., 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400920	26
2	8401041	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mr. Vols

111

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Richard Meyer*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 24, 1861*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*Pay 100.00*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged to Camp "B"*

*1st Reg't Mo. Inf. by order Genl*

*Lyon, June 11.*

*Due Capt. Solomon for*

*Uniform 22.40*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Miller*

No

5 (2 M. 181.)

Mo.

Gerhard Meyer

Regt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annual, June 9<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 19<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Where St. Louis Annual

Period 8 months years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stiller

90h  
Meyer. Louis

Co. D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	840/124	2	
2	840/207	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also



*LM*

5 (3 Mos..)  
1861.

Mo.

*Louis Miller*

*Co. D*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 29*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 10*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

*Pay due from Treatment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*St. Louis*

*1st* **5** (3 Mos.) **Mo.**  
1861.

*Louis Meyer*  
*1st*, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Annual June 3* 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 15*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mo*

Period *3 years months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stewart*  
(3567) Copyist.

907  
Meyer Peter

Co - , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400418	26
2	.	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mrs. Volo

411

5 (S. Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Peter Meyer

B

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Arsenal Mo., Aug 12 1861 .

Muster-out to date (Aug) 13 1861 .

Last paid to Reg. due from 1st Reg't, 1861 .

#### Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Reg't, Mo. Vols.  
to Co. A 5th Reg't.

Name not taken up on  
rolls of Co. A,

Book mark: \* Corrected Aug. 20th 1891

x

903

*Michaelis. Anton*Co *I.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant* | *1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402134	2
2	8402220	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*M*  
*Anton Michaelis*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Sgt, Co. A*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis (Original No. Aug 24 1861.*

Muster-out to date

186

Last paid to pay due from *Enlistment* ~~1861~~

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Left sick at Springfield*  
*July 10/61*

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyist.

M

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Horton Michael's*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Sgt. Co. A, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Ordinance, Aug 26, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, *1861*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Left sick at Springfield*  
*July 10/61*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(1861)

*W. H. Thompson*

Copyist.

M

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Galen Micheli's

134, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson



904  
Michel. Louis

Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401491	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*No.*

**5** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Louis Marshal*

*Pl.* Co. F. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 Mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

*Not true on subsequent  
rolls of Co.*

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Hayberger*

405

*Michelan. Mathias*

Co G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8417692	26
2	8407776	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Mark:

See also

*M*

**5** (3 Mo.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Mathias Michelan*  
*Priv.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due fr. Enlist.*, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Reed*

M.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Mathias Michelin  
Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't, Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

906

*Michelis, Anton*

Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>Lu Michelis, Anton</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark

See also

907  
Mick. Jacques

Co. 2, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401126	26
2	8401209	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Jacques Buck*

*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo Aug 22*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 22*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*Pay due from Conditment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Jacques Trick

Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Grand June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 18, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis Grand

Period 3 years months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

908  
Mick. Jean

Co. D., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2401125	25
2	2401208	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Co. H*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Oct 10*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 25*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*Pay due from Treatment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money; adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*Thomas*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Cook*

*Co. L*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Ar.*

Period *3 years 6 months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

x 900  
Micus Theodore

Co. I., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402164	2
2	8402258	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

M

5 (3 Mos.)  
(1861)

Mo.

Thos. Wikus

Priv., Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Paymaster from Enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(861)

W. H. Thompson  
Copyist.

M

5 ( <sup>Mo.</sup> 1861 )

Mo.

Theodore Mienus

Pvt, Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 29, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period.....years.

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(276)

N. A. Thompson  
Copyist.

910  
Mikus Theodore

Co. I., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	Lu Mikus,	27
3	Theodore	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



<sup>911</sup>  
Miles *John J.*  
Co. *B*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402052	26
2	8400478	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *1<sup>st</sup> Mo.*

111

5 (M<sup>o</sup>)

Mo.

*John J. Miller*

*D. A.*, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*51 Jan. 1861* *Aug. 12* 1861

Muster-out to date *Aug. 12* 1861

Last paid to *pay* due from *1861* 1861

#### Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from 1st Reg't to*  
*Co. H 5th Reg't*

Book mark:

5 (3 Mos. 1 vol.)

Mo.

*John H. Miller*  
 Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*11th Decr*, 186*4*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Reg't for enlist*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *transferred from Co. K*  
*1st Reg't about Jan. 1st*  
*to 1st Reg't 1st Mo. Inf.*  
*transferred from Co. K*  
*1st Reg't 1st Mo. Inf. to*  
*5th Reg't 1st Mo. Inf.*  
*ordered to discharge*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

x

912

Miller. Francis

Co I., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	840218P	26
2	8402260	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

5 (2 Moos.)  
last.

Mo.

Francis Mueller  
Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 24 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 24 1861.

Last paid to by due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(261)

W H Thompson  
Copyist.

M

5 (M-1)

Mo.

Francis Miller

Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 4 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(Galt)

Copyist.

913 Frederick  
Miller Frederick

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8412398	2
2	8412475	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

*5* (*M*)

Mo.

*Frederic Miller*

*Pvt Co K*

*5 Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1861

Where *St Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 Mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Boroman*



*M*

*5* (3 Months)

*Mo.*

*Frederick Miller*

*Priv.*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 26, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug 26, 1861*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark :.....

*Brown*

914  
Miller. John

Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401492	2	
2	8401561	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John Miller*  
Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Jan 27*, 186/.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

When enrolled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , for \_\_\_\_\_\*

Where enrolled \_\_\_\_\_\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*16* **5** (<sup>3 Mo.</sup><sub>1861</sub>) **Mo.**

*John - [unclear]*  
*(1861)*

*Co. F. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3* *Mo.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Hamberger*

915  
Miller Joseph

Co a., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2400546	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

71

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Joseph Miller

Quar., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E,  
1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

Turner

Miller. <sup>916</sup> Julius

Co., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400365	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1 mo.

*M*

5 (3 Mo.)  
1861

Mo.

*Johannes Miller*

*B*

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 13, 1861*

Last paid to *Pay, due from Int. Ad., 1861*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Removed from 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Regt. to Co. 13 5<sup>th</sup> Regt.*

*Name not taken up on rolls of Co. B.*

\* Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

by *H. O. J.*



917.  
Miller, William

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402057	26
2	8400474	27
3	7644029	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Corrected by H. A. G. Dec 2, 1861

Book Mark:

See also fmo

*M*

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*William Miller*

*Pt*

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Aug. 12 1861*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 12 1861*

Last paid to *Aug. due from* 1861

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *from 1st Regt, to*

*Co. H 5th Regt*

Book mark: *402*

*M*

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*William Miller*  
Co. 'I', 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Aug. 27* 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd from Co. K 1st Reg't about June 1st*  
*Transf'd to Co. 37 to a de-*  
*tach'ment in command of*  
*Lt Col. Holt 24 Reg't Mich. Inf.*  
*ordered to St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

*5* *1* *3 Mos.*  
*1861*

Mo.

*William Miller*

*Co. F*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 18*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 18*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period.....years

Remarks : .....

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, 3 years, subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark : .....

*Recher*

1 918  
Mittendorf, David  
Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402320	26
2	8400510	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Vols

Mo. 5 (3 Mo. 1861.) Mo.

David Millerdorf

B Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears in a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Annual Mo. Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to pay, due from Enlistment, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Regt. to

6th 3rd Regt

Book mark:

M

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

David Mittendorf  
Pot, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 26 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer  
from Co B. 11<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo.  
Vols June 10/61. Transferred  
July 25/61 to a detachment  
of the 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo. Vols  
Commanded by Lt. Col. Wolff.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(961)

W. H. Thompson

Copyist.

919  
Mochle Charles

Co. D., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401127	25
2	8401210	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



11 **5** (3 Mos.) **Mo.**  
1861.

Heath Robin  
Co. 5, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
St. Louis Mo Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
Pay due from Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Stewart  
Capt.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Webb  
1st, Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 ~~years~~ months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Charles Webb  
Copyist.

920

Mohle, Charles

Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private + Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	Su Mohle, Charles	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

Mohle. <sup>921</sup>William

Co. D. , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401128	26
2	8401211	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (Mo.)

Mo.

*William H. H. H.*  
*Co. 2*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due from Enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Wounded in the Battle of  
Shrapnel Aug 13 and 14  
Aug 15/61*

Book mark:

(261)

Copyright

*Tom*

5 (2 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*William White*

*Co. A*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *2* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_  
*Turner*

022  
Montgomery, Robert H.  
Co., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400336	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *7th Mo.*

M

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Robert H. Montgomery

1st

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to, due from , 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E 1st

Mo. Regt. to Co. A 5 Regt.

No muster out roll  
Cost.

Book mark: \* Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

by H. O. R.



223  
Moog. Henry

Co. H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401922	2
2	8402111	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also 1\* MCO.

77

5 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

*Wm. J. ...*  
... Co. ... 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Cq. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*Aug 27* 1861 .

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *by the ...* 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *transferred to Co. H*  
*1st Reg't about June 9th*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Harvey May*  
*Det.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 186 .

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *2* years *months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

924  
Moore Henry

Co G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5401693	25
2	5401777	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

M.

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Henry Moor.

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 26, 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due for Enlistm., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(B61)

Copied

M.

5 (2 Mos.)  
(1861)

Mo.

Henry Moor.

Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

3 mos.

Period years

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed,

(255)

Copyist.

928  
Morris. Samuel  
Co. H, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private 2nd Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401917	2
2	8401955	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

7

5 (3 Mos. 1861)

Mo.

*James M. Smith*  
*28th*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Aug. 27*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27*, 1861 .

Last paid to *in full for enlist.*, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Out to June 6th*  
*Washburn promoted to*  
*28th.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



7 | **5** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

James H. Harris  
H, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St Louis Journal, June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 2 years on the

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Louise  
(256) Copyist.

*Morris*

Co.

*5* Reg't *Mo Inf*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information *4*

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

W. H. Morris

5-11-18  
Sorted by room of ~~66~~  
Leah, of 38th ~~St.~~ St.

Changed with description

1294

U. S. MILITARY TELEGRAPH.

St Louis July 29 1862

By Telegraph from Pilot Knob 29 1862

To Provost Marshal

St Louis

Please arrest  
H. H. Morris alias Capt  
Morris and hold him  
as a deserter from the  
U. S. Army He is the  
man who took Dr Wyatt  
of the Rebel army to  
St Louis on Thursday  
last

W. P. Carlin  
Ae 38 25

Capt. Morris

---

Head an Pilot Boat mo

Feb: 6<sup>th</sup> 1862

Capt Geo E. Legation, Provost Marshall St Louis.  
Sir:

Your letter of the 4<sup>th</sup> has been received. N. W. Morris has been in this place and at Potosi for at least four months past. He has passed himself off on the people - especially hotel keepers - as an officer of the Regular Army. Recently he was at Potosi and pretended to be commanding officer of that Port. When he left that place in charge of Dr Wyath, he told the people that he was enroute to Fort Mc Henry, having been promoted to a Lieutenant Colonelcy in the Regular Army. He told me that he had resigned from the Regular Army and was then a Captain in the State Service; he further stated that his Commission as Lieutenant was in St Louis. I had reason to believe that he was a soldier in the 1<sup>st</sup> Cavalry (formerly Sumner's Regt); and I believe Gen Starger, Capt Sweeney, Col E. A. Carr, or any officer of that Regt will identify him as a deserter. Whether he is or not - he is an impostor and scoundrel who should not be permitted to run at large. Very respectfully  
W. H. Gardner

St Louis Person

Capt. Layton

Sir I was confined  
in this place by an order  
issued from the post marshal  
office in the warrant I was charged  
with the clerkship from the united  
~~the army~~ in the first place I do  
not belong to the army. I was a  
Lieutenant in the three months service  
of Comp. 16. fifth Mo. Regiment  
of which time I served ~~my~~ time  
out ~~as~~ a soldier. and was discharged  
on the 18 day of August and was  
mustered out of service since  
that time I have been recruiting  
for different Reg. the 24 Mo  
Vol S. B. Regt I recruited 2 comp

of which time some few weeks I received  
any pay nor even disburse any and then  
when the Regiment left, I went to  
Colt. Knott and commenced recruiting  
for Capt. Leeper of the State Militia  
and I went from there to Pastori in  
company with Major M<sup>r</sup> Connel for  
the purpose of doing some good for  
my country and I remained there  
~~until~~ <sup>last</sup> ~~Thursday~~ of the today  
Major Wright of the Rebel army was  
arrested and it <sup>was</sup> decided by Capt  
Maximus Miller and Lieutenant  
M<sup>r</sup> of the 11 Wisconsin and St. Kluck  
of the 88 Ills Regiment that I  
should accompany the Rebel to  
St Louis of which I done as ordered  
and delivered him over to the  
Military Prison the same night  
I arrived and reported ~~to~~ <sup>to</sup> you in  
person the next morning



I am suffering from sickness  
and I ask of you as an officer  
~~you~~ to let me come before  
you at once so that my case  
can be investigated for I very  
well know that I am innocent  
of the charge preferred against  
me

Yours Respectfully  
Morris

W T L M  
to John Hiland  
Morrison 926 John H.  
Co. K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2402391	25
2	5412469	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

*M*

*5 (M)*

*Mo.*

*John H. Morrow*

*Pat*, Co. *X*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 26, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26, 1861*.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

*Brown*

(261)

Copyist.

*M*

**5** (St. Mo. 1891.)

**Mo.**

*John Hilbert Morrison*  
*Priv*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *42* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis (Mo.) June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis (Mo.)*

Period, *3* years

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Brown*

927  
Moser. Joseph

Co. D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2412317	2
2	4400508	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Vols.

4m

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Joseph Moser

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to Reg't from Unpaid, 1861.

### Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drawn from 1st Reg't, Co.

Co. I 5 Reg't

Book mark: A. C. L.

*M*

5 (3 Mos.)  
(1861.)

Mo.

*Joseph Moser*  
*Art. Co. I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlist.*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*  
*from Co. D' 1 Regt Mo*  
*Vols. June 10/61. Transfd.*  
*July 25/61 to a det. unit of*  
*the 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo. Vols. Comm*  
*anded by Lt. Col Wolff*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Thompson*  
Clerk.

928

Mudler, Ignatz

Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	See Mueller, Ignatz	3	
4		4	
5		5	
6		6	
7		7	
8		8	
9		9	
10		10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		15	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	
21		21	
22		22	
23		23	
24		24	
25		25	

Book Mark:

See also



929  
Mueller Christ

Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402318	26
2	8400579	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mrs. Volo.

M

5 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Christ Mueller  
Priv. Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal, Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer  
from Co. A "1" Regt. Mo. Vols.  
June 10/61. Transfd. to a  
Detachment of the 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo.  
Vols., July 25-1861, Commanded  
by Lt. Col. Wolff.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1861)

W. H. Thompson

Copyright.

Am 5 (May) Mo.

Christian Mueller

2d Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infy

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual (Mo), Aug, 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug, 13, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from Enlist, 1861.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Regt.  
to Co. 5th Regt.

Supplied from 2d and 3rd Regt.

Book mark: \* Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

930

Mueller, Francis

Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1864)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

x 831 or Fred  
Mueller, Frederick

Co. I. H., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8412187	2
2	8412031	27
3	8412291	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

5 (Mose.)  
1861

Mo.

And Muller

Sgt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Transf'd to Co. H  
5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf. June  
10<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Book mark:

(861)

W. H. Thompson

Copyist.

11

5 (3 Mos.)  
(1911)

Mo.

*John J. Miller*

Co. *27*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*September 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *him in full*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co.*  
*2nd Reg't Missouri Inf.*

Book mark:

76

5 (2)

Mo.

*Fredrick Miller*  
*Prvt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *Jan 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 21*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*  
~~years.~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyist.



9324  
+ Mueller. Ignatz

Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400921	26
2	8400921	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John H. Miller*

*Co. B*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo.*, *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 24*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due from Government*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*

*for Uniform &c. \$7.00*

Book mark:

(861)

Copyright.

5 (Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Ignatz Mueller*  
Co. C. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*  
years

Remarks:

*Filed with Ignatz  
Mueller*

Book mark:

*Mueller*

(555)

Copyist.

933  
Mueller. John

Co. , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400479	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mrs. Vols.

*John Mueller*

*5*, Co. *5*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, around Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 12, 1861.*

Last paid to *to, Dec. 1, 1861.*

#### Clothing account:

Last settled *1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Drawn from 1 Reg't Mo. Inf.*  
*to Co. A 5 Reg't*

*Name not taken up in*  
*rolls Co. D.*

\* Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

*ACE*

*111*

934  
Mueller. Leaf

Co —, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400404	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1" Mo, Vols,

111

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Reel Mueller

1st Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

# Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from October 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drawn from 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.

to Co. E 5th Reg't.

Have not taken up  
in rolls of Co E.

Book mark: \* Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

by H. C. H.

T. R. J.

935  
Muhm, Peter

Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401313	*
2	8401426	*
3		*
4		*
5		*
6		*
7		*
8		*
9		*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

Book Mark:

See also



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John J. Smith*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*By the paymaster*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *See receipt in file*

*Comp'd C. Smith*  
*Comp'd C. Smith*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

M 5 (3 mos) 1861 No

Peter Muhm

Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't No. Inf.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 Months

Remarks:

Book mark:

Muhm

936

Muller, Frederick

Co. I A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

937  
Müller Fritz

Co. D., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	401129	2
2	401212	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John D. Smith*  
*John D.*, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Aug 22, 1861*.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 22, 1861*.

Last paid to

*Pay due from Enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861)

*St. Louis*  
Copied.

5 (1861)

Mo.

*Capt. James*

*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis* *June 3*, 186*1*.

Master-in to date *May 15*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*James*

Copyist.

938  
Mulher. Jacob

Col. 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8441776	26
2	8444819	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

*W*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James Miller*

*Co. 5*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay department St. Louis*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



*Ill.*

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*James G. Sullivan*

*Regt. Co. B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Price*

939 or Mike  
Miller. Michael

Co. D., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401130	26
2	8401244	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Vol.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Mustered out*

*5th*, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug 26, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*Pay due from Enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to*

*Louisiana to Capt. A*

*1st Regt Mo. Inf. June*

*12/31*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Miller*

*Co. B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, June 2, 1861*.

Muster-in to date

*May 15, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

940  
Munnich, Urban

Co E., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	840/314	26
2	840/386	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Wm. H. Bennett*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Sept 23*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 23*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
*Sept 23*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

5 (M)

Mo.

*William*

*Co. E*, 5 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Jan 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*

Period

*Three* years. *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Comb*

Copyist.

941

Münning, Urban

Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

See also



942  
Murphy, Morris  
Co. H, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402053	26
2	8400475	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also I. M.

111

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Morris Murphy

B Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to him, due from *Exhibit*, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from 1st Reg't to*

*Co. H 5th Reg't*

Corrected Aug. 20th 1891

Book mark: *by*

72

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Morris Murphy

Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Aug 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *for enlist.*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Trans'd from Co. K*

*of Reg't about June 4th*

*Trans'd only to a de-*

*partment in command of*

*St. Louis 1st Reg. Mo. Inf.*

*ordered to St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

943  
Murphy, Thomas  
Co. H, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7402012	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 6" Mo.

*M*

5 (Mo.)

Mo.

*William Murphy*

*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Last paid to by *the* *cash*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transf'd from Co. I*

*6th Reg't June 12th by order*

*of Gen. Lyon*

Book mark:

944  
Myers, Edward  
Co. B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402055	26
2	8400476	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1740

77

5 (3 Mo.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Edward Myers*  
Capt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *Byline for* \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. K*  
*5th Reg't Missouri Inf. to Co. H*  
*5th Reg't Missouri Inf. as a*  
*detachment in command of*  
*Lt Col. Wolf at Reg. M. Co.*  
*ordered to St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

111

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Edward Meyer

P. 1

, Co.

, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, (insert) Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to pay draw from Vol. 1, 1861.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drawn from 1st Regt. Co. H 5th Regt.

\* Collected Aug 20, 1861

Book mark:



945  
Naumann, John  
Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8460923	26
2	84601042	27
3	4913-0-1887	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Hook Mark: 4913-0-1887

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V.

70 5 710  
James Kaufman  
Col. 105, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf.  
(3. mcs)

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 1913-8-1887

**Adjutant General's Office,**

**WAR DEPARTMENT,**

Washington, Aug. 15, 1887.

Discharged to date June  
9, 1861, by reason of re-  
enlistment in Co. D, 1.  
Mo. Vol. for 3 years.

Wm. W. W.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John A. Mendenhall*

*Sgt.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo.*, *Aug 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *by one promissory note*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Camp 10*

*1st Regt. Mo. V. by order Genl*

*Lyon June 27*

*Due Capt. Solomon for*  
*uniform in \$4 00*

Book mark:

*A*

5 (Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Harrison*

*Priv.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Herald*, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 19*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Herald*

Period *3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *4413 6 57*

APR.-9

8400923

018910

lost in time see box B  
P. M. v. v. v.

946

Naustatter, Henry

Co. D, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 months, 1861)

Private      1. Private

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

**Cards filed with**

Neustedten, Henry

✓  
947  
Nehrig, Julius  
Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Ensign 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8471254	26
2	8441347	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
*Edw. H. Smith*, Co. ...., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 1st*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 1st*, 1861.

Last paid to ..... 1861.

*Pay due since enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100, due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....



5 (3 Mos.)  
(1861.)

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*March 10*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years, *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Warren, Julius*  
*L. E. McRae* 3 Mos.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

*Julius Mehrig,*  
Lieut., Company *E,*

*5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. (30000)*

Volunteers at the battle of *Dry Fork*  
*and Canthage, July 5, 1861.*

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Julius Nehrig.*  
Rank, *Lieut.*, Company *E*, Regiment, *5<sup>th</sup>*  
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*, (3 mos.)  
Place of casualty, *Dry Fork and Carthage.*  
Nature of casualty, *wounded - slightly.*  
Date of casualty, *July 5, 1861.*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment,  
*2<sup>d</sup>* Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *July 31, 1861.*

*Index 2, ch. 14.*

*John T. Fallon,*  
*5, 21, '77.*

(Clark)

948  
Nelson, Andrew

Co K, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Print | Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8492399	25
2	8492476	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

71

5 (1861)

Mo.

Andrew Nelson

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 26, 1861.Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Bowman

71

5 (K)

Mo.

Andrew Nelson

Priv, Co. K, 5 Regt. Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

949

*Kennett, Joseph*

Co. *C.*, **5** Missouri Inf.  
*F.V.S.* (3 Months, 1861.)

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant* / *1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400577	25
2	8400562	27
3	8400579	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*OP* | *5 Reg't 39 months* | Mo.

*Joseph H. Smith*  
Rank *Adj't Gen.* 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri *60/39 months*  
Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Mo.*, *Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Providence* including 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *On extra duty. To be paid as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut from May 4<sup>th</sup> to May 17<sup>th</sup> incl. from May 17<sup>th</sup> to July 30<sup>th</sup> incl as 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut & Adjutant 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. from July 30<sup>th</sup> on*

Book mark: .....

APR. - 9

8400579

018914

31<sup>st</sup> to date as Adjutant  
General (of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Brigade).

SN

5 Months

Mo.

Joseph A. Smith

Rank *Adj't.*, *5<sup>th</sup>* Reg't Missouri *10<sup>th</sup> 3 Months*

Age *46* years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 12, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 Months*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *1<sup>st</sup> Lieut of Comp C*

Book mark:

*V. B. Kella*

*5*

5 (M<sup>os</sup>.  
1861.)

Mo.

*Joseph Murrell,*  
*Chin. Co. 4, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *46* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months,*  
*3 years.*

Remarks: *regiment*

Book mark:

*Stuiler*

✓ 950  
Nemetz, Menzel  
Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8457924	2
2	8401000	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Samuel H. Smith,*

*1st*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 24, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 24, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
*Pay for 100 days enlistment,*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*  
*for Uniform re #8 05*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

**5** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*George W. Miller*

*1st*, Co. *W*. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 19*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(526)

*Miller*

Copyist.

951

*Neun, Henry*

Co. G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Neun,</i>	28	<i>Henry</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also



x 952

*Kemper, Andreas*

Co I., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Corporals*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	24421F9	26
2	5402226	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Andrew <sup>x</sup> ~~James~~

Corpl, Co. J, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlist, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks Privates Pay until July 29<sup>th</sup> 1861 when promoted to Corpl

Book mark :

(1861)

W. H. Thompson

Copyist.

21

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Andreas Kerner

Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

✓ 953  
Nestel, Joseph  
Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8406737	26
2	8400820	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

*11*

**5** (3 Mon.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Joseph T. L. L.*  
*Reg't*, Co. *15*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*Sept 1st* *Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due from enlistment.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Carried duty as trans-*  
*fer from July 1 to Aug 3*  
*1861.*

Book mark:

5 (Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Joseph H. Hest.*  
*Regt. Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 8, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*

Period

*3 years*

Remarks:

Book mark:

954

Neumann, W<sup>m</sup>

Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

955  
Neubert, Caspar

Co G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8461694	26
2	8461778	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



N.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Caspar Neubert

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due for enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

N. 5 (5 Mo.) Mo.

Caspar Neubert.

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 29, 186

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(255)

Copyist.

956  
Neuman, William

Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Print

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8406511	26
2	8402319	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. I.

*M*

5 (3 Mos.)  
(1861)

Mo.

*William Neuman*

*1st*

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Missouri, Aug. 12, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 13, 1861*

Last paid to *Pay, due from* *1st Reg't*, 1861

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

'Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred from 1st Reg't to*

*5th Reg't.*

Book mark: *ACE*

*N*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Wm Neumann*

*Pvt*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*  
*from Co B 1 Regt Mo. Inf.*  
*June 10/61. Transferred July 25/61*  
*to a detachment of the 5 Regt Mo. Vol.*  
*Commanded by Lt. Col Wolff*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Thompson*

✓ 957  
Neumann, Friedrich  
Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402277	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Lock Mark:

See also 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo. V.

*N*

5 (3 Mo.)

Mo.

*Fredrich Neumann*  
*Pot. Co. &*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26* 1861.

Last paid to *Payable from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *joined by transfer from*  
*Co. A 3<sup>d</sup> Regt Mo. Vols June*  
*7<sup>th</sup> 1861*

Book mark:

(861)

*W H Thompson*  
Copyist.

958  
Neumann, Louis  
Co G, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401695	2	
2	8401779	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also



21

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Louis Hermann

Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay d'n J. E. Smith, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

71.

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

Louis Neumann  
Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(200)

Copyist.

959  
Neun, Charles  
Co G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401819	26
2	8401451	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V.

11

5 (3 Mos.)  
(1861.)

Mo.

Charles Mann

B Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from September, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Reg't. to  
Co. B 3 Reg't.

Co. closed Aug 10, 1861

Book mark:

A 022

Reg't

N.

5 (3 Moos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Nellis.

Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

186 .

Last paid to

186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Joined this Comp.  
June 6<sup>th</sup> by transf. from  
Comp. A, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf. by  
order of Genl. Lyon & was  
discharged July 26<sup>th</sup> at Camp  
Springfield Mo on f. of order of Genl.

Book mark:

H. W. Reed,

+ 960  
Neum. Henry  
Co. G, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401821	26
2	8400293	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. I.

M

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Henry Meun

1591, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Election, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1<sup>st</sup> Regt.  
to Co. G 5<sup>th</sup> Regt.

Corrected Aug. 10

Book mark:

N.

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Henry Weaver

Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Joined this Comp.  
June 6<sup>th</sup> by transf. from  
Comp. A. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Vol.  
by order of Genl. Lyon & was  
discharged July 26 at Camp Springfield  
Mo. on ac of exp'n. of service.  
(over)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. V. Reed



APR. -

8401821

1891

was promoted 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt.  
in place of Ch<sup>o</sup> Weiss by  
order of Col. Salomon 15  
June 1861.

✓ 961  
New. John  
Co. G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5401520	2
2	5400452	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1" Mo. V.

11

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Meun

021, Co. . . . ., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Arsenal Mo, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to payee from Lib. . . . ., 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . ., 1861 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100 ; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100 ; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: Drawn from 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. to  
Co. G 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt.

& Co. paid Aug. 21, 1861

Book mark:

100

Ref

N.

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Geo. H. H. H.

Priv., Co. G,

5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks: Joined this Comp. June

6th. by transf. from Comp. A.

1st Regt. Mo. Vol. by order of

Genl. Lyon & was discharged

July 26th at Camp Springfield

Mo. on 2/3 of pay for services.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(861)

Copyist.

962  
Neumer, Andreas

Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

See also

963  
Neustädter, Henry  
Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401598	2
2	8400439	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also 1 mo Vols.

111

5 (Mos.)

Mo.

Henry H. Hatter

Pat, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

31 Jan. Annual Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to Reg. dec. from Ind. 1st, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Regt. to Co. D. 3rd Regt.

& Co. B. & Co. D. 1861

Book mark:

Handwritten signature

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

....., 186/.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ..... 186 .

When enrolled ....., 186 , for .....

Where enrolled .....

Mustered in ....., 186 .\*

Where .....

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....



964  
Newman, C. L.

Co., 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V.

21

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

C. L. Mawman

Pr

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to Reg. due from ~~detachment~~, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Reg't. to

to Co. K 5 Reg't.

\* Corrected Aug. 20th 1861

Book mark:

By

965  
Newman, C. T.

Co., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2466538	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V.

11

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

C. T. Newman

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 12 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Indemnity, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Reg't to

Co., 5th Reg't

\* No rec'd Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

by

W. C. A.

Reg't

966 or Carl  
Newmann, Charles  
Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Print Print

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401151	26
2	8401245	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. V.

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*John C. Hermann*

*Co. D, 5* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Aug 25* 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*Pay due from Subst. M. C.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. D*

*from Co. A 14 Reg't*

*Mo. Vol. June 12/61*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(261)

*John C. Hermann*

Copyist.

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Barthelmann*  
*Pat. Co.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis General June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis General*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(306)

Copyist.

✓ 967  
Nicklas, Brother

Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2461578	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John H. Miller*

*John H. Miller*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*John H. Miller*, Aug 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 27, 1861.

Last paid to *him* on *Aug 27*, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug 27*, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Name not borne on Mi Rec.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(2615)

*Miller*

Copyist.

968  
Niebauer, George H  
Co G, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5401644	26
2	8401736	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

W.

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Geo. A. Nickauer.

1 Supt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 26, 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due fr. Enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Pay due as Corp'l.  
to & incl. June 14<sup>th</sup>.  
Promot. to Supt. June  
15 & as 1<sup>st</sup> Supt. July  
27 by order of Col.  
Salmon.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed.

N.

5 (1 Mos.)

Mo.

George H. Niebauer  
Corpl. G, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo. June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos. years

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. W. Reed

969  
Niematz, Joseph  
Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400925	26
2	8401001	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*James H. H. H.*

*1st*, Co. *4*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 24*, 1861.

Last paid to

186

*Payd out of must. roll*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *See Capt. Solomon*

*for uniform &c. #6 '61*

Book mark:

*Stiller*

5 (2 Mos.)  
1911

Mo.

*Joseph Henry*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 2<sup>d</sup>*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*May 17*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stutter*

(556.)

Copyist.

✓ 970  
Nine, August  
Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401923	2
2	8402112	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Cook Mark:

See also 1" M. V.



5 (Mos.)

Mo.

*Wm. H. ...*

Co. ... , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 1, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Wm. H. ...*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. H  
1st Regt about June 1st*

Book mark:

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Augustine*  
*1st*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St Louis Arsenal, June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 18*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years*

Remarks:

Book mark:

971  
Nock, Nicholas

Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400926	26
2	8401063	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*Stiller*

*Det.*, Co. *10*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, Aug. 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
*Pay, 100, 100, 100, 100,*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *killed in action at*

*Wilson's Creek, Aug. 10, being*  
*in line of his duty.*

*Due Reg't. Solomon for*  
*Uniform 20 \$ 05*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1 **5** (3 Mos. 19th) **Mo.**

Nicholson Book

Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Rock, Nicholas*  
*J. L.* Reg't

*2*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Nicolaus Wock*  
*Private* of Company *"C."*  
*5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. (3 mo.)*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Aug. 10<sup>th</sup> 1861*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Nicolaus Nock*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *"C"* Regiment: *5th*  
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri (3 months)*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Killed in Action*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*F. Salomon*  
*Capt. of Co.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Aug 10th 1861*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Wilson's Creek, Mo.*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*M. O. R. of Co. dated*  
*Aug. 24th 1861*

REMARKS.

*Aug 10th 1861*

Clerk.



Nicolaus Ro<sup>7</sup>ch

Priv. Sec. Sec.

5<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

(3<sup>rd</sup> Mo.)

Died

Aug. 10/61

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
H. B. S.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb. 25*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that *Nicholas Perle* was enrolled on the *14* day of *May*, 186*1*, at *St. Louis, Mo.* in Company *C*, *5* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* Volunteers, to serve *3 Mos. years, or during the war*, and mustered into service as a *Private* on the *19* day of *May*, 186*1*, at *St. Louis, Mo.* in Company *C*, *5* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.* Volunteers, to serve *3 Mos. years, or during the war*. On the *Out* Master Roll of Company *C*, of that Regiment, for the ~~months of~~ *dated Aug. 24*, 186*1*, he is reported "*Killed in action at Wilsons Creek Aug. 10 (1861) being in line of his duty.*"

*Geo. Bush*

*A. A. Genl.*  
*J. N. V.*

*A. A. Genl.*

972  
*Orecht, Michael*  
Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8456738	28
2	8456862	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark:

See also *1st Mo. Roll.*

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*James C. Smith*

*Reg't*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

....., 186 .

Last paid to

*Paid from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Reg*  
*Mo Vols June 10/61 by order*  
*of Genl. N. Lyon.*

Book mark:

*Rose*

*O*

5 (Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Michael Christ*

*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Rose*

973  
*Allen Francis*

Co *E*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 50406	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: -

See also *1st. Mo. Vols.*

(1)

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Francis (11) Brien

1st, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to day due from Enlistment, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from 11th Reg't Mo. Inf.  
to Co. E 5th Reg't.

Book mark:

402

716

x *974*  
*Brien, John*

Co *A*, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8462057</i>	26
2	<i>8400480</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *1st Mo. Bold.*



(1)

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John (11) Green

03, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Annual Meeting, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to him, due from Government, 1861.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Reg't. to

Co. H 5th Reg't.

Book mark:

5 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*John W. Brown*  
*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *by drafts, etc.*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. K*  
*1st Reg't about June 10th*  
*Entered July 27th as a*  
*Private in a company of*  
*2nd Col 10th Reg. Mo. Inf.*  
*ordered to St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\* 995  
O'Brien, John

Co K, 5. Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8452402	2
2	8402505	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark

See also 1st Mo. Vol.

10

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John X O'Brien*

....., Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 26, 1861.*

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg.*  
*Mo. Vol. by order of Gen. Lyons.*

Book mark : .....

*Bowman*

(1861)

Copyright.

0

5 (Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

John O'Brien

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period: 3 months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

976

*Allen, Richard*

Co *A*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402058	2
2	8400479	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark;

See also *1st Mo. Vol.*

(1)

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Richard C. Brian

B.

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Barracks, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date

Aug. 13<sup>th</sup> 1861 .

Last paid to pay, due from Regiment, 1861 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled . . . . ., 1861 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100 ; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100 ; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Regt. to

Co. H, 5th Regt.

Book mark:

C

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*Richard O'Leary*  
Det., Co. 4, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Aug 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *for 100 fr. enlist.*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd from Co. 4  
1st Reg't about June 24th  
Transf'd July 27th a detail  
served in command of  
Lt Col. Webb. After Mr. Col.  
ordered to St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



977

O'Brien John

Co K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See O'Brien, John

Book Mark:

See also

978  
*O'Brien, John*  
Co *H*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>See O'Brien, John</i>	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

979

*Bryan Richard*

Co *A*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	<i>See O'Brien, Richard</i>
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark;

See also

980  
*Donald Frank*

Co *H*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	<i>See O'Donnell, Francis.</i>
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

981  
O'Donnell, Francis  
Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8461924	2
2	8462113	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also D. 1st. Regt. Mo. Vol.

5 (2 Mo.)  
1861

Mo.

*Henry H. H. H.*

*1st*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Aug 27* 1861 .

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *my wife* \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *1st Reg't about Jan 1st*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

C

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James C. Hancock*  
*1st*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *2* years *months.*

Remarks:

Book mark:



982  
*Osterling, Philip*

Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400429	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo. vol.



(1)

5 (3 Mos.  
1 Sol.)

Mo.

Philip Costantino

Sgt., Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to , 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drawn from 1st Regt. Mo. Vol.  
to Co. 1st 5 Regt.

Book mark:

983  
Laughlin, John  
Co. K, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402401	26
2	8402508	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo. Vols.

O

5 (3 Mo. 1861)

Mo.

John O'Loughlin

Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date

, 186

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg.

Mo. Vol. by Order of Gen. Lyons

Book mark:

Bowman

(861)

Copied

0 5 (3 Mo. 1861) Mo.

John O'Quinn  
Pvt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

984  
*Albert Jacob*

Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8461697	26
2	8461846	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *A. Del. Mo. vols.*

O.

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Sam. Albert*

*Priv., Co. G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transfer'd to Co. A,  
3rd. Regt. Mo. V. by  
order of Genl. Lyon June  
7, 1861 at St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. W. Reed*

(861)

Copyist.

0

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Jacob Olbert

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age.....years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(006)

Copyist.

985  
*Olcott, Newton*  
Co. *A*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 50652	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

Newton Olcott

Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

Turnover -

986  
✓ Oliver, Charles B.

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8461925	*
2	8462017	2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*George W. Miller*  
*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Aug. 17*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *himself from enlist.*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Not heard from*  
*since battle of Springfield*  
*Aug. 10*

Book mark: .....

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Charles R. Miller*  
*Bat.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal June 7*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 29*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years *months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*Louise*  
Copist.

987.  
*O'Laughlin John*  
Co *K*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

See also

985  
*Steil John*

Co *a*, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Drummer Drummer*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8468302	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *1st. Mrs. Boll.*

(1) 5 (3 Mo.)  
1861

Mo.

John O'Neil

Drummers, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to Reg't. from St Louis, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transfd. from 1st Reg't.

Co. C to Co. A 5th Reg't.

Book mark:

2989  
*Chas. Edward*

Co *F*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8461496	25
2	8461562	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also



5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*John A. [unclear]*

*John A.*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*John A.*, *Aug 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *John A.*, 1861.

When enrolled *Jan 13*, 1861, for *4 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

0 5 (3 Mo.) Mo.

Edward Opel  
Private, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal.\*

Period 1 year years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent cards or cards.

Book mark:

990  
Otto Charles

Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 53 7 35	25
2	84 53 8 21	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Charles C. H.*

*Reg't*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis, Mo Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (5 Mo.)

Mo.

*Charles C. Cole*  
*Pvt.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Roll*

991  
*Ottmann, Jacob*  
Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401696	26
2	8401847	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *A Mt. Mo. Vol.*

O.

5 (2 Mos.)

Mo.

Jac. Oltmann  
Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transfer to Co. A, 1st  
Regt. Mo. I. by order of  
Genl. Lyon June 6, 1861  
at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. H. Reed

(361)

Copyist.

0

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

Jacob Ottmann

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos.  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed



992  
Ottmann, John  
Co G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8461698	26
2	8461848	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also A. H. Mo. Coll.

C.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*Jno. Ottmann*  
*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. A, 1<sup>st</sup>*  
*Regt. Mo. I. by order of Genl.*  
*Lyon June 6, 1861 at*  
*St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. W. Reed*

0

5 (Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John Ottmann*  
Priv. Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 24*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

(506)

Copyist.

✓ 993 or Montreville  
Caterbridge, Monteville

Co K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8462400	2
2	8462477	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

07

5 (2 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Montreville C. Interbridge  
Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay. due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *\* Missing since the  
Battle of Aug. 10<sup>th</sup> near  
Springfield*

*\* Remark cancelled by line.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Brown*

0

5 (3 Mo. 1861)

Mo.

*Moulerville Collins Waterbridge*

*Pol*, Co. *X*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis (Oranah)*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis (Oranah)*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Boroman*

994  
*Overbeck Henry*  
Co. *E*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401389	2
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49
31		50

Book Mark:

See also *A. H. M. G. L.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*Overbeck, Henry*

*P*, *E*, 5 Mo <sup>Regt</sup> Inf, 3 Mos.

*/* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet <i>/</i> .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

*Henry Overbeck,*  
*Private,*      *Company E,*  
*5th*      Regiment of *Mo. (3 mos.)*  
Volunteers at the battle of *Dry Fork*  
*and Carthage, July 5, 1861.*

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Henry Overbeck,*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *E*, Regiment, *5th*  
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri, (3 mos)*  
Place of casualty, *Dry Fork and Carthage.*  
Nature of casualty, *wounded - laceration of left hand*  
*by a rifle ball.*  
Date of casualty, *July 5, 1861.*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *5th* Regiment,  
*2d* Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *July 31, 1861.*

*Index 2, ch. 14.*

*John T. Fallon,*  
*5/21/77.* Clerk.

995  
*Overcamp, John*  
Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402190	26
2	8402261	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

0

5 (2 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*John Overcamp*  
*Sgt*, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Payable for Enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyist.

10

5 (2 Mos. 1891.)

Mo.

John Overcamp

Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 30, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos. years

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Thompson

996  
Owens, Owen A.

Co. A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401926	26
2	8402013	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

0

5 (Mons.)

Mo.

*Capt. H. L. Laven*

*Det.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis*, Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *him* from enlist., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Loring*



C

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Charles H. Collins*

*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *9* years *months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Loring*

997  
*Paetgen, Fredrick*

Co *A*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8458527	26
2	8450970	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Edmund + Pellegri,*  
Corpl, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Mo., Aug 24, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 24, 1861.*

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*  
*for uniform &c, \$6.00.*

Book mark:

(361)

Copyright.

5 (1861)

Mo.

*Frederick Sullivan*

*Co. 10*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 19, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stiller*

✓ 998  
*Saetz, Peter*

Co. *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450741	25
2	8400822	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

P

5 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*John P. ...*  
*Reg't*

Co. 13, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis (General M.) Aug 26, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26, 1861.*

Last paid to

*Pay due from enlistment* 186

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*P. ...*

P

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John A. L.*  
*Co. B,* 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal* *June 3,* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

\* 999  
*Pabzing, John*

Co *5* Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	846105-6	25
2	8400383	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark.

See also *H. Mt. Inc. Coll.*



5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

John Palzing

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

# Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 12 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 13 1861.

Last paid to day due from 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drawn from 1 Reg't Mo. Col.

to Co. 5 Reg't

\* Corrected

Book mark: 118

P

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John M. Poling

Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
*Pay due from enlistment*

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Comp No.

12 Reg't M. I. by order of  
Genl. Lyon, June 10<sup>th</sup>Due Capt. Solomon for  
Uniform 90<sup>cts</sup>

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Strick

1000  
Pamowsky, John

Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8450928	26
2	8451068	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*P*

**5** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*John T. Trowsky*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St Louis, Mo.*, *Aug 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
*Pay for one enlistment,*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged upon cer-*  
*tificate of Dr. Franklin May 24;*  
*Due Regt. Solomon for*  
*uniform etc. \$ 00.90*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stiller*

*P*

5 (5<sup>th</sup> Mass.)  
1861

Mo.

*John Runcovsky*

*Prst*, Co. *W*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *11 1/2* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Annual*, June *3*<sup>d</sup>, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*May 19*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Annual*

Period *2 months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Muster*

*Pennings, John*  
*P*, *5* U. S. R. C., *M. C. V.*

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service / .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

72  
The Pioneer

Pica les. le,

5<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.

(3 Mos.)

Dischgd.

May 27/61.

AND COLLECTED BY  
1861

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Feb. 25*, 186*8*

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*John Ramsbury* was enrolled on the *4*  
day of *May*, 186*1*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
in Company *C*, *5* Regiment of *Mo. Infantry*  
Volunteers, to serve *3 Mos. years, or during the war*, and  
mustered into service as a *Private* on the *19*  
day of *May*, 186*1*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
in Company *C*, *5* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*  
Volunteers, to serve *3 Mos. years, or during the war*. On the  
*Out*  
 Muster Roll of Company *C*, of that Regiment, for the  
~~months of~~ *dated Aug. 24*, 186*1*, he is reported  
*Discharged upon certificate of*  
*Dr. Franklin May 27 (61)*"

*Sam. Bach*

*A. A. Genl*

(157)

*A. C.*  
*JNR*



1001  
*Panowsky, John*  
Co *C*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

1002  
Sanzer, John A.

Co. D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(6 Months, 1861.)

Private Drum Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402192	25
2	8402291	27
3	84085-67	28
4	8400577	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P 5 3 1/2 inches Mo.

John A. Tinsler  
Rank: 1st Reg't Missouri Vol. 3 1/2 inches  
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 26, 1861.

Last paid to Regular from enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Lett paid as Private from  
May 14<sup>th</sup> to May 17<sup>th</sup> incl,  
was appointed Drum Major  
May 18<sup>th</sup>

Book mark:

T. Bussell

(4)

5th Regt 3rd Mo.

Mo.

John W. Pungier

Rank *Private* 5. Reg't Missouri *Vol. 3rd Mo.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(354)

*W. P. Pungier*

Copyist

*D*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1-61.

Mo.

*John A. Purdy Jr*  
*Co. I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 26* 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *Payd due from Federal Govt*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transfd. to the Staff*  
*5<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo. Vols, May 26/61*  
*as Drum Major.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

*W H Thompson*  
Copyist.

P

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John A. Panza  
Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.  
years

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson  
Copyist.

1003

Papendick, Richard

Co 2, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Papendick, Richard

Book Mark:

See also

1904  
*Papenhagen Ferdinand*

Co. *C*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8461321	26
2	8461350	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

....., Co. ...., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 1861.

Muster-out to date

....., 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William H. Hager*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 3,* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 16,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16,* 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *Three months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1005  
*Appendix Richard*

Co *L*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402191	25
2	8402292	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *H. 1st Mo. vols.*

*D*

5 (Mo.)

Mo.

*Richard Papendick*  
*Priv.*, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 26* 186*1*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlistment* 186*1*.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co K 1<sup>st</sup> Regt*  
*Mo. Vols. June 7<sup>th</sup> 61*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyist.

P

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Rich Pappendick

Priv. Co. V

5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 Mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(306)

Copyist.

1006  
*Pardey, George*

Co *B*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400656	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

7

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*George Pardee*  
Priv, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years, months*

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

1007  
*Parry Daniel A.*  
Co *F*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401499	26
2	8407668	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *K. Mt. Mo. bold.*



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John A. Bick*

*John A. Bick*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis*, Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *St. Louis*, 1861.

When enrolled *St. Louis*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *See enrollment on card from muster-in.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*20*

**5** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Daniel A. Birk.*

*Pt.*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Jan 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 Mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *Co.* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent cards or cards.

Book mark:

*H. H. H. H.*

(3566)

Copy

1008 of Charles C.  
Lush Charles Shippie

Co K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402405	25
2	8402510	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also 1st. Mo. Vol.

P

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles C Parrish

Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg.

Mo. Vol. by Ord. of Gen. Lyons.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

Bowman

(1861)

Copyright.

P

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Elippie Parrish

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

✓ 1609  
Parson, Jim I.

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402060	26
2	8400482	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also H. H. M. Co.

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

J. P. Parson

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

31<sup>st</sup> Dec, 1861, 11<sup>th</sup> Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 13<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Last paid to him, due from Collection, 1861.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't to  
Co. H 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't.

Book mark:

5 (3 Months)  
1861

Mo.

*James L. Pearson*

*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Aug. 27* 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due for enlist.*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd from Co. H*

*1st Reg't about June 9th*

*Transf'd by to a de-*

*tachment's command of*

*Col. H. H. H. 5th Reg. Mo. Inf.*

*ordered to St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*L. Pearson*



1010  
Paschan, Frank

Co G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8461639	2
2	8461739	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Frank Puxchen  
Supt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 26, 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due fr. Enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

N. H. Reed

(361)

Copied.

P.

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Frank Paschan  
Sergt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 15, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(500)

Copyist.

1011

Paschen, Frank

• Co. G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	27
3	28
4	See Paschen, Frank.
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1012  
Patterson, James  
Co. 8, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 00 655	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

(P)

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

James Patterson

Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years, months.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 19, 1861.

Book mark:

1013

Patterson, John

Co. A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8460657	*
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

(7)

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John Patterson*

*Pls*, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years months.*

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

*James*



1864  
Paul Frederick

Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400384	35
2	8401054	37
3		38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Book Mark:

See also C. H. Mrs. Galt.

P

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Frederick Bush*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
*Pay due from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to camp Co.*

*C. Reg't, Mo. by order of*  
*Genl. Lyon, June 27,*

*Due Capt. Solomon for*  
*uniform \$3.00*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1<sup>st</sup>5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Fred Paul

1<sup>st</sup>

, Co.

, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 12 1861.

Last paid to by due from District, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Trans. from 1 Reg't Mo. Vols.

to Co. C 5 Reg't.

X. Co. E. 1st Mo. Vols.

Book mark:

H. O. G. 1861

10/5  
Paul Jacob

Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400740	2	
2	8400863	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also 1st Mo. Bolls.

P

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

*Jacob Paul*

*Co. B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo. Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*Pay due from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B Reg't*  
*Ma Vol's 1st Mo. Inf. by order*  
*of Genl. Lyon.*

Book mark:

*P. Paul*

P 5 (8 mos.) (1861) Mo.

Jacob Paul  
Capt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861

Muster-in to date May 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

(500)

Chief Clerk

✓ 10/6  
Paul Jones

Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401699	25
2	8401849	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓  
Book Mark.

See also *Co. 1st. Mo. Inf.*

*O.*

5 (2 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Louis Paul,*

*Priv., Co. D,* 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100, due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transfer to Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup>*  
*Reg't Mo. V. by order of*  
*Genl. Lyon June 6, 1861*  
*at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Reed,*

(1861)

Copyright.



P.

5 (M)

Mo.

Louis Reed.

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos. years

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(856)

Copyist.

10/7  
Sect Charles

Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401258	25
2	8401391	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos..)  
1861.

Mo.

*James M. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 10th 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Nov. 1st*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks:

*Was Sergeant from  
Reg't 1st Mo. Inf. 25th  
when reduced to private*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*Company*  
*1st Reg't*, Co. *1*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Chronical*, *Jan 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Aug 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 4*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Chronical*

Period *Two* years *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1018.  
Pecr William P.

Co. *L. H.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Lieut Major* *Lieut Major*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 58 5-6 8	26
2	84 58 5-7 8	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri

Mo.

William T. Dick

Rank *1st Lieut* 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Vol. 3<sup>rd</sup> *months*  
Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*August 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *pay due as per  
major from Hayes.*

Book mark:

*T. Russell*

*P* 5 Reg't 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo.

*William G. Peck*

Rank *1st Lt*; 5 Reg't Missouri *Vol 3<sup>rd</sup> Mo*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Jan 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 18, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 25*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: .....

*He appears on roll*

Book mark: .....

1019  
*Penard Eugene*  
Co *G. H.* 5. Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400653	2
2	8402015	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

✓  
See also



*George A. Ward*  
 \_\_\_\_\_, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Aug. 27*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *by the same enlist*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Went to service in Hosp.*  
*at Springfield, Mo. since Aug. 27.*  
*Transferred to Co. H, July 22.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(7)

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Eugene Leonard*  
*Quar.*, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 9*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 24*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years* months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E,  
1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

1029  
*Penter, John*

Co *C*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 73. 1st Mo. Bolls.

1021  
*Peters Jacob*  
Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8461441	26
2	8401529	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
*John A. Smith*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*John A. Smith*, Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 27, 1861.

Last paid to *John A. Smith*, 1861.

When enrolled *John A. Smith*, 1861, for *12 mos.*\*

Where enrolled .....

Mustered in ....., 1861.

Where .....

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

3 (M<sup>o</sup> 1861)

Mo.

*John - [unclear]*

*Per [unclear]*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis National, June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis National.*

Period *2* <sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> years.

Remarks:

\* *See* Muster-in roll *of* *the* *company* *and* *muster-in* *of* *this* *com-*  
pany *as* *of* *same* *date.* *See* *enrollment* *of* *subsequent* *card* *on* *card.*

Book mark:

1022  
*Peterson, Martin*

Co *K*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8462404	25
2	8402479	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

P

5 (3 Mo.)  
1861

Mo.

Martin Peterson

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Regt. due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown



*P*

**5** (<sup>3 Mos.</sup>  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*Martin Peterson*

*Priv*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 Mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Brown*

1023  
*Petraw, Charles*  
Co *K*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402403	26
2	8402478	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

P

5 (3 Mo.)  
1861

Mo.

Charles Petraw

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay. due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Brown

P

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Brown

Priv., Co. X, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown

(356)

Copyist.

1024  
Heiferling John  
Co. G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401700	26
2	8401850	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also B. Mt. Ma. Boll.

0

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*Imo. Pfeiferling*  
Co. 9, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transfer, to Co. B. 1st*  
*Regt. Mo. I. by order of*  
*Genl. Lyon June 6, 1861,*  
*at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1861)

*H. W. Reed*

Copyist.

P

5 (1st)

Mo.

John Pfeiferling

Chie., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

(254)

Copyist.

1025  
Foster, Victor A.  
Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 50729	2	
2	84 07002	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark.

See also



*Lucas H. Foster,**Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo., Aug. 24, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 24, 1861.*

Last paid to

, 186

*Pay due from Enlistment;*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon**for Uniforms, \$ 40*

Book mark:

*7*

**5** (3 Mo.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Victor A. Gister.*

*Col.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Herald*, June 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Herald*.

Period *2 months*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

1026  
Hotzer, George  
Co. C, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400385	26
2	8401057	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1st. Mo. Bolls.

5 (3 Mos. Enl.)

Mo.

George Fretzer

, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis (round Mo., Aug. 12, 1861).

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 1861.

### Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Trans. from 1st Mo. Reg't Col.

to Co. 6 5th Reg't.

Book mark:

5 (3 Mo.)  
1861

Mo.

*George Jotzer**Priv.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug 24*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Pay due from enlistment.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Comp. Co.**C. Reg't. Mo. Inf. by order of**Genl. Lyon. June 9<sup>th</sup>**Det. Capt. Solomon for**Uniform &c \$ <sup>35</sup>*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

*Staller*

Copied.

1027  
Fretzer, George  
Co. C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 1st. Mo. Coll.

1028  
Philipps, Louis  
Co 6, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Musician | Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1029  
Philipps, Henry  
Co 6, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Muticium Muticium

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



11030  
*Philip Christian*

Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 00 367	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*1st. Mo. Vol.*

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Christian Schultz

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

# Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to day due from Oct. 1, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1 Mo. Reg't to Co. 13 5th Reg't

\* Covered Aug. 10th 1861

Book mark

by A. O. F. 1861

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Christian Phillips*

*Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on a

# Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 12, 1861.*

Last paid to *by due from* *St Louis, 1861.*

## Clothing account:

Last settled *, 1861* ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100* ; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100* ; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Drawn from 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Reg't  
to Co. 13 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't*

\* Collected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark

*407*

1031  
Philip, Henry  
Co. C, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Musician Musician  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400881	2
2	8401029	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*Henry Phillips*

*Murphy*, Co. 4., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo.*, *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 25*, 1861.

Last paid to *for arrears of enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*  
*for uniform in \$ 2.00*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (1861)

Mo.

*Amey S. S. S.*

*Musician*, Co. *4*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal*, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 17<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1032  
Philipps, Louis

Co. C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8468882	2
2	8401030	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*P*

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*X*  
*George H. Hays*

*Musician*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, Aug. 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 24*, 1861.

Last paid to

*My unpaid enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*

*for uniform &c. \$5<sup>25</sup>*

Book mark:

*St Louis*



*P*

5 (1861)

Mo.

*Louis Phillips.*

*Musician, Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *9 months*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stuller*

✓ 1033  
Pierce, John

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401927	2
2	8402014	2
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mosa)  
1861.

Mo.

*John C. Pierce*  
*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Aug. 27* 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27* 1861 .

Last paid to *by due from enlist.*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

14

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Pierce*  
*Sgt*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 24, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years* months

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Larry*

1034  
Person, William

Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400654	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

9

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Pearson*  
*Pearson*, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 29*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years months*

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E,  
1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

*Thomas*

x 1035  
Pinter, John

Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 00 512	26
2	84 02 221	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also B. 1st Mo. Col.

P

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Pender

Pat, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to Pay, due from Enlistment, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drawn from 1st Reg't Ia  
Co. 5th Reg't

Book mark:



D

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

John Pinter

Cot, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlist, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer from  
Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols. June 10/61  
Transfd. July 25/61 to a Detachment  
of the 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols. Comman-  
ded by Lt. Col. Wolff.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Thompson

(861)

Copyright.

1036  
*Poettgen, Ferdinand*

Co. *C*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

11037  
*Polzing, John M*  
Co *C*, *5* Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1038  
Tonzer, Fritz

Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8461528	26
2	8402114	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also H. H. Mo. Roll.

*J*

5 (M<sup>o</sup>)

Mo.

*Chas. H. ...*  
Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Aug. 27, 1861*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 .

Last paid to *by the ...*, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. H*  
*1st Reg't about Jan. 1862*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Philip Berger*  
Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years* months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1039  
*Poppmeier, Mathias*

Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	<i>See Poppmeier, Mathias.</i>
5	29
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



1040  
Poppmeyer, Mathias

Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401132	2
2	8401213	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also



5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Arthur Thomas*  
*Sgt, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*At Lincoln Mo Aug 22, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 22, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*Pay due from Enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Mathias Schumacher*  
*Co. 2*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *52* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual June 1*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 15*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Annual*

Period *3 years* *Months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 1041  
*Poster, Michael*

Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8461497	26
2	8461563	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*John A. Miller*  
....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis*....., *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *St. Louis*, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug. 1*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*.....

Mustered in....., 1861.

Where.....

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:.....

3 (M<sup>o</sup> 1861)

Mo.

*Michael Oster*

*Pl.*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Hopfinger*

1042  
*Toll Michael*

Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8461701	26
2	8461780	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

C

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Michael Cott.

Pier, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, 11 Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 26, 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due for Entisth, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

A. H. Reed.

(1861)

Copyist.

P

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Michael Patt.

Priv. Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal,

Period 3 mos., years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. N. Reed

(566)

Copyist.



1043  
*Powzer, Fritz*

Co *A*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *A. 1st Mo. Bds.*

✓ 1044  
*Punier John*

Co. *C*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 03930	5
2	84 01003	7
3		8
4		9
5		10
6		11
7		12
8		13
9		14
10		15
11		16
12		17
13		18
14		19
15		20
16		21
17		22
18		23
19		24
20		25
21		26
22		27
23		28
24		29
25		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

*John ...*  
*1st*, Co. *1st*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 24*, 1861.

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*  
*for uniform &c. \$2 15*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P*

5 (M<sup>os</sup>)  
(1861)

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
*Private*, Co. *6<sup>th</sup>*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Sheller*

1045  
*Supple, Fritz*

Co *K*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402406	26
2	8402480	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

*K*  
See also

P

5 (C. Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Fritz Puffle

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to by the from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

(1861)

Copyright.

P

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Fritz Ruppel

Priv

, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 19, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsl.

Period

3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

1046  
*Purte John*

Co *S*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401702	26
2	8401781	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also



C

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Geo. P. Riste*

*Priv.*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Per due for Enlistm.*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

*P.*

5 ( Mo. )

Mo.

*John P. P. P.*

*Priv. Co. E* 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3 mo.* ~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. N. Reed*

(656)

Copyist.

✓ 1047  
*Prack John*

Co *G.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8461498	26
2	8401621	27
3	<i>R.P. 530.769</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark. *R.P. 530.769.*

✓ See also

G 1 5 1 Mo.

John Prack  
Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R. P. v 30-69.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Oct. 29, 1898.

It has this day (Oct. 29, 1898,) been determined by this Department from the

evidence furnished by the Auditor for the War Dept. that this man was discharged the service Aug. 27, 1861, his company having been mustered out of service on that date, he being at the time missing.

U. S. N.

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*John - Beck*

*John*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., May 27, 1861.*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay for 4 months*, 186 .

When enrolled *May 13*, 186 , for *1 year*.\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in, 186 .\*

Where .\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Nothing*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

*John Brock*

*Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 Mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *R.P. 530.769.*

*Hayden*

Prack, John

P. S., 5 Mos. Inf., 3 Mos.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

100011

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

John Prack  
Private of Company A

5 Regiment of Mo Infy

State Volunteers. (3 mos.)

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Missing in Action

at the battle of



## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John Rack  
Rank: Private Company: A Regiment: 5 (3 Mos)  
Arm: Infantry State: Missouri  
Nature of Casualty: Missing in Action

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &amp;c.

Aug 10 1861

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &amp;c.

Wilson Creek Mo

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

Reg's Return up to Aug  
27/61 date of Muster out

S. J. Merrill

***Clerk***

177

1048

*Prager, John*

Co. *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 50 74 2	26
2	84 50 86 4	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

See also *1st. Mo. Vol.*

*P*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John P. Pendergast*  
*Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Pay due from enlistment.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Reg*

*Mo Vols June 1st by order*  
*of Genl. Sigel*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Past*

P

5 (1861)

Mo.

John Braggins  
Regt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos

Remarks:

Book mark:

1049  
Prevot, Louis  
Co. *J*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401500	2
2	8401564	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*J*  
Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis*....., *Aug 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *by me*....., 1861.

When enrolled *Aug 1*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*.....

Mustered in....., 1861.\*

Where.....\*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:.....

(361d)

Copy.

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Louis Becht*

*Pl.*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 Mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~as~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card.

Book mark:

*May 13, 1861*

1050  
*Presley, Peter*

Co *N*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8408481	26
2	8402059	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *K. 1st Mo. Vol.*



5 (3 Moos.)  
1861

Mo.

*John Trevelly*  
Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Aug. 27* 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *by the Gov. in Dist.*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd from Co. K  
1st Reg't about June 9th  
Transf'd to Co. H  
6th Reg't Mo. Inf.  
at St. Louis, Mo.  
about June 10th*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1<sup>st</sup>

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Peter Presley

1<sup>st</sup>, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date

Aug. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1861 .

Last paid to pay, due from Intendant, 1861 .

### Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks Trans. from 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't. to

Co. 'H' 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't.

Book mark:

1051  
*Preston, William J.*

Co. *H*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8462032	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

5 (3 Mo.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*William J. Goodland*  
Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Aug. 27, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27, 1861*.

Last paid to *by pay from* *Oct. 1, 1861*.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Enrolled Sept 1st at  
Springfield. Term of service  
Age date & place of muster in  
not stated on Co roll.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1052  
Frieder, Baptiste  
Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84 61591	26
2	84 60440	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10986. 73. 1876.

See also 1st Mo. 801.

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Bullett \* Priester

1st, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to pay, due from 1st Reg't, 1861.

### Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Reg't, Co.

Co. A 5th Reg't.

10956 15 1375

Book mark: 10956 15 1375

5 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

*John Smith*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Jan 1*, 186/.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *Jan 1*, 186 .

When enrolled *Jan 1*, 186 , for *100* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* .

Mustered in, 186 . \*

Where . \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *See card from muster-in.*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .

1053  
Priester, Robtist

Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: 10986.73. 1875.

See also Mt. Mo. Coll.



1057  
*Prince Henry*

Co *A* , **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400340	2	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *E 1st. Mo. Vol.*

5 (Mos.)

Mo.

Henry France

Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

# Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. and Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to Aug. 12, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: No. 10. from book 100  
Regt. 100 to Co. 100 5 Regt.

Book mark:

1055  
Quilisch, William

Co G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401 810	26
2	8400 546	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also A. 3d. Mo. Vol.

4

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

William Guillisch

R

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Indian Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to pay, due from Indian, 1861.

### Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st, 5th Regt.

to Co. B 5th Regt.

Book mark:

O.

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

William Ouitisch  
 Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Joined this Comp. June  
 7 by transf. from Comp. A.  
 3rd Regt. Mo. V. by order of  
 Genl Lyon & was discharged  
 July 29 at Camp Springfield,  
 Mo. on acct of expir. of service.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. M. Reed

1056  
Quincey, Henry

Co. M, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402061	26
2	8400483	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 72. 1st. Mo. Bds.

4

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Quincy

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

# Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to Pay, due from 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Regt. to Co. H 5th Regt.

To be re-issued Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark: by H. D. D.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry J. J. J. J.*  
Co. *4*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Aug. 27, 1861*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *for* *which*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due, U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. B*  
*5th Reg't about June 1st*  
*Transferred to a Co.*  
*located in command of*  
*St. Louis 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.*  
*ordered to St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



1057  
Quincy Henry  
Co. H, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark:

See also B. H. McCall.

1858  
Quinn, John

Co. 8, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	840063-8	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

(2)

5 (M.)

Mo.

*John D. D. D.*

*Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period. 3 years.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

1059

*Radomsky Adolph*

Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401133	26
2	8401214	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

5 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Adolph Adamski*

*1st Co.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Oct 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861

*Pay due from Government*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

5 (Mo.) | Mo.

Adolphus G. Thomas

Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 32 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 186

Muster-in to date May 18, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 186

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years. months

Remarks:

Book mark:

Steward

1060  
Raish Joseph  
Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401502	26
2	8401623	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also

*10*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Sept - 1861*

*2nd*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis*, *Sept 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to *by the Government*, 1861.

When enrolled *Sept 3*, 1861, for *1 yr*.\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis - transient*.\*

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where, \*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *illness at the Battle of*

*Wilson's Creek* *Sept 1st*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:



APR. - 9

8401623

018910

Due to the same for  
Liberty & Co.

67

5 (5 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

*Joseph - British*

*Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Hoyberg-*

*Quinn, paper*

*P. 1, 1 Mo. 1st, 3 Mos.*

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Joseph Raish*  
*Private* of Company *F.*  
*5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. (3 mo.)*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Aug. 10<sup>th</sup> 1861*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Joseph Raish*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *F* Regiment: *5th*  
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri (3 months)*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Killed in action*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Alfred Armand*  
*Capt. of Co.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Aug. 10th 1861*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Wilson's Creek, Mo.*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*M. O. R. of Co. dated*  
*August 24th 1861*

REMARKS.

*Aug. Humming*

Clerk.

Joseph Raish 1716

Private

lev. F 5 Mo Inf  
(3 Mos)

Ruled Aug 10 1861

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 26, 1868.

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Joseph Raithe was enrolled on the 13  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo  
in Company F, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Infantry  
Volunteers, to serve 3 months years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private from on the 13  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo  
in Company F, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Infantry  
Volunteers, to serve 3 months years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster<sup>roll</sup> Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the  
months of dated Aug 27<sup>th</sup>, 1861, he is reported  
"Killed at the battle of Wilsons Creek  
Mo Aug 10 1861"

S. H. Bell  
M. H. Bell

(147)  
Chas. Beck  
Asst Adjt Genl

1061

Palkater, Francis

Co. F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401501	25
2	8401565	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Ed. M. H. H. H.*

*21*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis*, Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 27, 1861.

Last paid to *St. Louis*, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug. 13*, 1861, for *100*.\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*.

Mustered in *Aug. 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis*.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 27*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*R*

5 (3 Mos 1861)

Mo.

*Francis R. Kator*

*St. Louis*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis* *21st* *June* *13*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*July* *10*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May* *13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis* *21st* *June*.

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

\* *52* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Hyper*

1062

*Ramsey John*

Co *A*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400660	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Ramsey*  
*John*, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years. months.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

1063  
*Ranch John*  
Co. *C*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>840 1322</i>	2
2	<i>840 1417</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *72 1st Mo. Vol.*

5 (3 Moes.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from*

*Company B, 5th Reg't Missouri Inf.*

*March 10, 1861*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*John J. ...*  
*Co.*, Co. *...* 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 3,* 186 *1*.

Muster-in to date

*May 16,* 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11,* 186 *1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *Three months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1064

Raner, Henry

Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401134	2
2	8401234	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		

Book Mark:

See also



*72*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*Samuel*

*Co. F*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis*, *Jan 31*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*Payable from Postmaster*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by*

*order of Major General*

*May 23/61*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*12*

5 (2 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

*Henry K. ...*

*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 18*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Rams, Henry*  
*P. U. S. Mo. Inf., 3 Mo. S.*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Henry Rauer

Private

Co & 5 "Mr Sufty  
(3 Mos)

Discharged May 23 1861

COMPARED WITH  
AND FOUND TRUE

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 25, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*Henry Rasser* was enrolled on the 9<sup>th</sup>  
 day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
 in Company E, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Infantry  
 Volunteers, to serve ~~three~~ <sup>three months</sup> years, or during the war, and  
 mustered into service as a Private ~~from~~ on the 18<sup>th</sup>  
 day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
 in Company E, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo Infantry  
 Volunteers, to serve ~~three~~ <sup>three months</sup> years, or during the war. On the  
 Muster <sup>in</sup> Roll of Company E, of that Regiment, for the  
 months of dated Aug 26, 1861, he is reported  
 "Discharged for disability May 23 1861"

*John Beck*

*Shill*

asst Adjt Genl

11065.  
*Paul John Nicolans*  
Co. *C*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8400931</i>	26
2	<i>8401004</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*John H. Smith*  
*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo.*, *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Last paid to *Regt. Disbursement*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*  
*for uniform &c. \$4.30*

Book mark:

*John William Cook*  
*1st*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *2 months*  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



1066

*Rappenecker, Louis*  
Co. *C*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8400932</i>	2
2	<i>8401064</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		

Book Mark:

See also

*John S. [unclear]*  
*[unclear]*, Co. *W*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
*Pay due from [unclear]*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:  *Died of [unclear] of [unclear] of the [unclear] disease contracted while in line of his duty.*

*Due Capt. Solomon for [unclear] \$4.40*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mass)  
1861

Mo.

*Levi Stephens*

*Co. C*, 5 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal*, June 21, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 19*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*St Louis*

Rapincher, Louis

P, 5 Mo Inf, 3 Mos.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

<sup>R9</sup>  
Louis Knappenack Sec

Priv. Sec. Co.,

5 Mo. Inf.

(3 mos.)

Died

June 22/61.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Mch. 25*, 186*8*

[ MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE ]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that *Louis Bappenecker* was enrolled on the *4* day of *May*, 186*1*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*, in Company *C*, *5* Regiment of *Mo. Infantry* Volunteers, to serve *3 Mos.* years, ~~or during the war~~, and mustered into service as a *Private* on the *19* day of *May*, 186*1*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*, in Company *C*, *5* Regiment of *Mo. Infantry* Volunteers, to serve *3 Mos.* years, ~~or during the war~~. On the <sup>*Out*</sup> Master Roll of Company *C*, of that Regiment, for the ~~months of~~ *dated Aug. 24*, 186*1*, he is reported *Died at Sandy Spring, Mo., June 22 (1861) of congestion of the heart, disease contracted while in line of his duty.*"

*Wm. J. ...*

*Am. ...*  
*A. A. Genl.*

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Louis Rappenecker*  
*Private* of Company *"C"*  
*5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. (3 mos.)*

*State Volunteers.*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1861*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Louis Kappenecker*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *"C"* Regiment: *5<sup>th</sup>*  
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri (3 months)*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Congestion of the heart*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*F. Salomon*  
*Capt. of Co.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*June 22<sup>nd</sup> 1861*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Sandy Spring, Mo.*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*M. O. R. of Co. dated*  
*Aug. 24<sup>th</sup> 1861*

REMARKS.

*Aug. Henning*

Clerk.



1067

*Ratz, Gustav*

Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1068

*Raymond John*

Co. D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8402065</i>	26
2	<i>8400487</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *K. H. Mc. Boll.*

11

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Raymond

A, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from 1st Reg't, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Trans. from 1st Reg't to

Co. H 5th Reg't.

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

by J. D. O. J. R.

H 5 (3 Mos., 1861.) | Mo.

John Raymond  
1st, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Aug. 27 1861 .

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to by the for enlist, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Trans'd from Co H  
1st Regt about June 1861  
Trans'd July 27 to a co.  
attached to same as 1st  
1st Regt. 1st Regt. Mo. Inf.  
ordered to St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

1869

*Razin, Andrew*

Co *K* 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>2402411</i>	
2	<i>2402485</i>	
3		
4		
5		
6		
7		
8		
9		
10		
11		
12		
13		
14		
15		
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark

See also

R

5 (1861)

Mo.

Andrew <sup>+</sup> Kizan

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis (General Mv.), Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Priv. due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

Bowman

R

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Andrew Razin

Pos, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 50 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

<sup>1070</sup>  
x *Seams, Barthel*

Co *H*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8401936</i>	2	
2	<i>8402117</i>	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark:

See also *H. 7th. Mo. Inf.*



*N*

5 (12)

Mo.

*Thos. H. Brown*

*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Aug. 27* 1861 .

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *my for* \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd to Co. H*  
*7th Reg't about June 4*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*R*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Charles K. ...*

*Co. 4*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *2* years *months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1071

*Redecker, Henry*

Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1072

Radike, Henry

Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400685	26
2	8400779	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James P. Redick*

*Sgt.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11 5 (3 Mos.) Mo.  
1861.

Henry Hediker  
Sgt. I. B., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 ~~years~~ months

Remarks:

Book mark:

1073  
*Reg. Louis*  
Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>2400 224</i>	26
2	<i>2400 746</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*James Mc*

*Pr*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



*R*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Louis Rieg*  
*Pat. Co. B, 5 Reg. Missouri Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Aural*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Aural*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

17074  
Regt. *Thelheim*  
Co. *B*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400747	2
2	8400825	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*William King*

*Co. E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo. Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R

5 (Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*William C. Cady*  
Capt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1075  
*Pognes, Albert*

Co. *5* Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8402084</i>	26
2	<i>8400486</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *H. 1st Mo. Vol.*

R

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Albert Hegner

A

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861 .

Last paid to pay due from Enlistment, 1861 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Trans. from 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. to  
Co. 4 5<sup>th</sup> Regt.

Book mark: A. G. R.

*N*

5 (2 Mos. 1861)

Mo.

*Robert Rogers*

*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.,* 1861 .

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *by due from* \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Trans'd from Co. H  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't about June 4<sup>th</sup>  
Trans'd July 27 to a re-  
tachment in command of  
Lieut. Wm. H. Mc. has.  
ordered to St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1876

*Regner, Albert*

Co *X*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4	<i>See Regner, Albert</i>	
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



1977

*Rehberg John*  
Co *C*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>2400937</i>	26
2	<i>2401008</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*John S. H. H.*  
Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 10, 1861*, Aug. 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 24, 1861*.

Last paid to *for one month's pay*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*  
*for uniform or \$4<sup>30</sup>*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (Mos.)  
(1861.)

Mo.

*John C. Libbey*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 19, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stricker*

1078

*Richard Frank*Co *I*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1079  
*Rechenbach, Hugo*

Co *I*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8402322</i>	26
2	<i>8400513</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *73. 1st Mo. Vol.*

R

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

Mugo Reichenbach

21, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug 13 1861 .

Last paid to pay, due from July 1, 1861 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Trans from 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. to  
Co. 5 Regt.

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

by M. S. G.

(M. S. G.)

R

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Hugo Reichenbach  
Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from  
Co. B 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Vols June 10/61.  
Transfer July 28/61 to a  
Detachment of the 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't  
Mo. Vols commanded by  
Lt. Col. Wolff

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

U. H. Thompson  
Copyist.

1080

*Reed Andrew J.*

Co *H*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8402021</i>	2	
3		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also



*N*

5 (1861)

Mo.

*Andrew A. Reid*

*Privt*, Co. *N*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Aug. 27, 1861* .

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 27, 1861* .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlist*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Enrolled July 6th at  
Springfield for 3 months  
ago, enlist, since of service  
in not selected on Roll.*

Book mark:

7081

*Reims, Barthel*

Co *X*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

*See Reims, Barthel -*

Book Mark:

See also

1082 Antoinette  
Reising, Antoinette  
Co. H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402063	2
2	8400485	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also H. H. M. P. C.

11

5 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

Antoine Hering

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to him, due from 1st Reg't, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drawn from 1st Reg't, Co. to 11 5th Reg't.

Book mark:

K

5 (1861)

Mo.

*John H. Hering*  
*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *himself*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. H*  
*at night about June 10*  
*to Co. D 5th Reg't Mo. Inf.*  
*and continued in command of*  
*Co. D until Oct 11th when he*  
*was promoted to Capt.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1083

*Reitenbach, Bernh*

Co. *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8400431</i>	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *1st. Mo. vols.*

11

5 (3 Mos.)  
(1861)

Mo.

Hensch Kulentach

B

Co.

5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to day due from

Intest. 1, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: from 1st Regt Minn Vol

to Co. A 3rd Regt.

S. O. dated Aug. 30th 1861

Book mark:

457

1084  
*Peter Peter*

Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>See Reitzger</i>	29 <i>Peter</i>
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also



1885

*Rittberg, Hugo O*

Co *H*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8402067</i>	2	
2	<i>8400489</i>	3	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also *B. H. Mc. Gold.*

N

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Hugo O. Kitting

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis around Nov. 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1861 .

Last paid to pay due from 1st Inst, 1861 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drawn from 1st Regt. to

Comp. 11 5th Regt.

Book mark:

*N*

5 (Mo.)  
1861

Mo.

*Francis C. Hartberg*

*Co. A*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 2, 1861*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *by me for enlist*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Trans'd from Co. B*

*1st Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*Trans'd from Co. A*

*Trans'd from Co. A*

*Trans'd from Co. A*

*Trans'd from Co. A*

*Trans'd from Co. A*

*Trans'd from Co. A*

*Trans'd from Co. A*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1086  
Reitzer, Peter

Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400743	2	
2	8400823	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*R*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Plt*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo, Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R

5 (1 Mo.)  
1861

Mo.

Peter Ritzger  
Pot. Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1987  
Remming Jean  
Co. G, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	840 1135	2	
2	840 1215	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

R

5 (3 Mos..)  
1861.

Mo.

*James L. ...*  
*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*Pay due from Government*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*James L. ...*



*15*

5 (186)

Mo.

*John Harrison*

*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861*.

Muster-in to date *May 15, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years. *months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*John Harrison*

Copyist

1088  
*Benjamin John*  
Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>840 1584</i>	2	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark: *95358, R.V. P.D. 1890*

See also *2. 1st. Mo. Vol.*

5 (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

1861

1861, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Aug 27, 186/ .

Muster-out to date Aug 27, 186/ .

Last paid to 1861, 186 .

When enrolled Aug 27, 186 , for 3 mos \*

Where enrolled St. Louis, Mo. \*

Mustered in Aug 27, 186 . \*

Where St. Louis, Mo. \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled Aug 27, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: See enrollment on card from muster-in.

1861

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: Aug 27

1089

*Penney Albert*

Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8402193</i>	25
2	<i>8402263</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

R

5 (Muster-out)

Mo.

Albert Keene

Capt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(861)

W. H. Thompson

Copyright

*R*

5 (Mos.)

Mo.

*Albert Renne*

*Pvt*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 29* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

(336)

*W H Thompson*

Copyist.

*Dr. 1098*  
*Reuter, Nicholas*

Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>840 1703</i>	26
2	<i>840 1782</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

5 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Nicolas (Renter)  
Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Mo, Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due for Enlist., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. Reed



R.

5 (1st)

Mo.

Nicholas Renter

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. N. Reed,

Copyist.

1091  
Reynolds, James  
Co. K, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402066	2	
2	8400488	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also K. Mt. Mrs. Bolt.

11

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

James Reynolds

1st, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to, due from 1st Reg't, 1861.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Reg't. Co. 1st 5th Reg't.

Book mark:

*R*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*John H. ...*

, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 27* 1861 .

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Reserve for ...*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Transf'd from Co. K  
1st Reg't about June 4th.  
Transf'd July 27 to a de-  
tachment in command of  
Lieut. Col. ...  
ordered to ...*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1092  
Rezian, Francis  
Co. C, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400933	2
2	8401005	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James Taylor*

*Set*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, *Aug 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 24*, 1861.

Last paid to *Paymaster's Office*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon for*  
*Uniform re #4. 20*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*B*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Francis Begier*  
*Co. C, 6*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Herald, June 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 19*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Herald*

Period *2 months*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Muller*

1893  
*Rezian Francis*  
Co *A*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also



✓ *Rice Adam* 1094

Co *C*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8400938</i>	26
2	<i>8401007</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*1*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Solomon Rice,*

*1st*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
*By due from Dist. Court*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*  
*for performance, \$6<sup>00</sup>*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (1861)

Mo.

Adam Rice

Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Herald, June 7, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1861.

Where St Louis Herald

Period 2 months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1095  
*Rice, Edward*

Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Sergeant Sergeant*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8400585</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Edward Rice

Serjt, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

1096  
*Rice Mansfield*

Co *A*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8400661</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Mansfield Rice

Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

1097  
*Richardson, Henry*  
Co *C*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Captain Captain*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8401252</i>	2
2	<i>8401404</i>	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also *2 Lt. Mrs. Bole*



5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John Smith*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1861*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*John Smith*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Samuel Richardson*  
*Cap't*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri, Infantry.  
Age *46* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Herald*, Jan 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *Nov 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Herald*

Period *Three years, months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

*W. C. Carter*  
Copyist.

67098  
*Richter, Ernest*

Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8400744</i>	2
2	<i>8400865</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also *1st. Mo. Inf.*

R

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

James Richter

Sgt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*Pay due from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to 1st Reg  
Mo Vol from 5th by order  
of Genl. Lyon*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*R* **5** (1861) **Mo.**  
*Ernst Richter*  
*Pat. B.*, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis General June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis General*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1099  
Richard Frank  
Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402135	2	
2	8402221	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Frank Richard*

*Sgt.*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark : .....

(861)

*W. H. Thompson*

Copyist.

R

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Frank Richard

Sgt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Annual June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Annual

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

W. H. Thompson

Copyist.



1100  
Riley, Joseph G. Jr.  
Co. *A*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401930	26
2	8402022	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

5 (1 Mos. 1 Sol.)

Mo.

*James H. Wiley*  
....., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *\* Aug. 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *him for 3 mos. service*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *100 for 3 mos. service*  
*say 100 since June 1st*

\* *Admitted by C. & A. Lang 3/96*

Book mark: .....

2 | **5** (3 Mos.)  
1861. | **Mo.**

St. Louis Arsenal  
St. Louis, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 2 years no months.

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

1181  
Riley, Philip

Co. A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400341	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also E. H. Mc. Bole

Mo.

后

, Co. . . . , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

### Muster-out to date

Aug. 13<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Last paid to by the firm Oct. 1st; 186

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *rem. of d. from Co. C 1st*

Thos. Regt. Co. a 5 Regt.

Book mark :

0-67894-000-0

407

28

1102  
*Remming Jean*  
Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1103

*Rittberg & Hugo Co.*

Co. *4*, **5** Missouri Inf.

(**3 Months, 1861.**)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*See Rittberg & Hugo Co.*

Book Mark:

See also *B. 1st Mo. Col.*



1104

*Pizan Andrew*  
Co *K*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

*See Razin, Andrew*

Book Mark:

See also



1705  
Roach, William

Co K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	840 2410	26
2	840 2484	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

5 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

John Roach

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

*R*

**5** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*William Roach*

*Pvt*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Period: *2* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bowman*

1106  
*Robady, Joseph*  
Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1107  
Robedeey Joseph

Co. *F*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	840 1504	25
2	840 1624	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

Mo.

Copyright

APR. - 9

8401624

418914

*See V. 10 p. 11 for  
Rechnung D. 1 -*

— 12

3 (Mo. 1861)

Mo.

Joseph - R. Berley

(Pl.), Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 13, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

\* Muster in roll of enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Fingerger



*McBride, Joseph*  
P. 5 Mo. Inf., 3 Mos.

*2* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Joseph Robbery 9 11  
Private

Co F 5<sup>th</sup> Mo Infy  
(3 Mos)

Killed Aug 10 1861

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 26, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Joseph Robedey was enrolled on the 13  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
in Company F, 5 Regiment of Mo Infly  
Volunteers, to serve ~~three~~ <sup>three months</sup> years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a Private ~~from~~ on the 13  
day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
in Company F, 5 Regiment of Mo Infly  
Volunteers, to serve ~~three~~ <sup>three months</sup> years, or during the war. On the  
muster<sup>ed</sup> Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the  
months of ~~dated~~ Aug 27, 1861, he is reported  
"Killed at the battle of Wilsons Creek  
Mo Aug 10 1861"

Shill

Chas. Beck

Asst Adj Genl

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*Joseph Robady*  
*Private* of Company *F.*  
*5th* Regiment of *Mo. (3 mo.)*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died Aug. 10<sup>th</sup> 1861*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Joseph Robady*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *F.* Regiment: *5th*  
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri (3 months)*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Killed in Action*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*M. O. R. of Co. dated*  
*Aug. 24th 1861*  
 REMARKS.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Alfred Arnaud*  
*Capt. of Co.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Aug. 10th 1861*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Wilson's Creek, Mo.*

*Aug. Henning*

Clerk.

1108  
*Robert John A.*  
Co *Gt* 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>840 1503</i>	25
2	<i>840 1614</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also *D. H. Mo. B. Co.*

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Oct 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

When enrolled, 1861, for

Where enrolled 1st Missouri Infantry.

Mustered in, 1861.

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

— 8

5 (M<sup>ch</sup>  
1861)

Mo.

*John — Robert*

*Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Personal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Personal* \*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* *88* Muster in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards

Book mark:

*Hyberger*

(3566)

(Copy)



11.09  
*Roberts, William*

Co *H*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8401931</i>	2
2	<i>8402115</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also *H. 7th Mo. Inf.*

*N*

5 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

*William Roberts*

*Det. Co. 8*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 27, 1861*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *by* *for* *enlist*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Transf'd to Co. 8*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't*

Book mark:

(861)

*Copyist.*

*H*

5 (Mss. 1891.)

Mo.

*William Roberts*

*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 21, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *2 years 9 months.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1110  
*Robin, Emile*

Co. *A*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8400342</i>	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *E. H. M. Vol.*

11

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Emile Robin

11

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to pay, due from

Emile Robin, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E 1st

Mo. Reg't to Co. A. 5 Reg't.

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark: by

*Rocklar, William*

Co *C*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8401323</i>	26
2	<i>8401392</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5	•	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Muster-out to date

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P.* 5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Beckwith*  
*Col.*, Co. *3*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, General, Jan. 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, General*

Period *Two* years *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:



*JH2 Franz*  
*Roesch, Frank*

Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8401704</i>	26
2	<i>8401783</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

R.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Frank Roisch.

Priv., Co. 29, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due fr. Enlistm., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Reed,

R.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Frans Roach

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal,

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Reed

1113  
*Rogers, Samuel*  
Co *B*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)  
*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>840863</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

A

5 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

*Samuel Rogers*  
Quar. Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years *months.*

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

1114  
Collins, Joseph  
Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2401932	2
2	2402116	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also H. 7th Mo. Vol.

*N*

5 (M<sup>on</sup>)  
1861

Mo.

*Joseph H. Collins*

Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *the Quartermaster*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. K*

*7th Reg't. about June 1.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

N 5 (7 Mos. 1861.) | Mo.

Joseph H. Rollins  
Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 9 years man thr.

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Levy



1115  
*Rosenbusch, Paulus*

Co *C*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8401136</i>	36
2	<i>8401246</i>	37
3		38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

Book Mark:

See also *A. 1st Mo. Vol.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Julius J. Serousch*  
*Private*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo July 26, 1861*

Muster-out to date

....., 1861

Last paid to

*Pay due from Enlistment*, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred 2d*  
*Reg't Mo to 1st Reg't*  
*1st Reg't Mo at date 12*  
*Feb*

Book mark:

(261)

*Attm*  
Copied.

16 | **5** (2 Mos.)  
1861. | **Mo.**

Charles Townsend  
Co. L, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 3 1861.

Muster-in to date (May 18), 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years months

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Thomas  
(356) Copied.

1116  
*Rosenmeier, Joseph*

Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>840 1137</i>	26
2	<i>840 1236</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*John H. ...*  
..., Co. ..., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*October 1st, 1861*, 186/.

Muster-out to date ..., 186 .

Last paid to ..., 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ..., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

*Discharged in full  
duty and 29/10/61*

Book mark: .....

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Joseph Greenman*  
*Private*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Jan. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *2* years *from this*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(501)

*St. Louis*  
Copyist.

Rosencrutz, Joseph

P. 11, 5, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 132, 133, 134, 135, 136, 137, 138, 139, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144, 145, 146, 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 199, 200, 201, 202, 203, 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 236, 237, 238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243, 244, 245, 246, 247, 248, 249, 250, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 260, 261, 262, 263, 264, 265, 266, 267, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 275, 276, 277, 278, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293, 294, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299, 300, 301, 302, 303, 304, 305, 306, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311, 312, 313, 314, 315, 316, 317, 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 325, 326, 327, 328, 329, 330, 331, 332, 333, 334, 335, 336, 337, 338, 339, 340, 341, 342, 343, 344, 345, 346, 347, 348, 349, 350, 351, 352, 353, 354, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 363, 364, 365, 366, 367, 368, 369, 370, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 383, 384, 385, 386, 387, 388, 389, 390, 391, 392, 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403, 404, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 410, 411, 412, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417, 418, 419, 420, 421, 422, 423, 424, 425, 426, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 433, 434, 435, 436, 437, 438, 439, 440, 441, 442, 443, 444, 445, 446, 447, 448, 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 454, 455, 456, 457, 458, 459, 460, 461, 462, 463, 464, 465, 466, 467, 468, 469, 470, 471, 472, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 485, 486, 487, 488, 489, 490, 491, 492, 493, 494, 495, 496, 497, 498, 499, 500, 501, 502, 503, 504, 505, 506, 507, 508, 509, 510, 511, 512, 513, 514, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 520, 521, 522, 523, 524, 525, 526, 527, 528, 529, 530, 531, 532, 533, 534, 535, 536, 537, 538, 539, 540, 541, 542, 543, 544, 545, 546, 547, 548, 549, 550, 551, 552, 553, 554, 555, 556, 557, 558, 559, 560, 561, 562, 563, 564, 565, 566, 567, 568, 569, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 577, 578, 579, 580, 581, 582, 583, 584, 585, 586, 587, 588, 589, 590, 591, 592, 593, 594, 595, 596, 597, 598, 599, 600, 601, 602, 603, 604, 605, 606, 607, 608, 609, 610, 611, 612, 613, 614, 615, 616, 617, 618, 619, 620, 621, 622, 623, 624, 625, 626, 627, 628, 629, 630, 631, 632, 633, 634, 635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 640, 641, 642, 643, 644, 645, 646, 647, 648, 649, 650, 651, 652, 653, 654, 655, 656, 657, 658, 659, 660, 661, 662, 663, 664, 665, 666, 667, 668, 669, 670, 671, 672, 673, 674, 675, 676, 677, 678, 679, 680, 681, 682, 683, 684, 685, 686, 687, 688, 689, 690, 691, 692, 693, 694, 695, 696, 697, 698, 699, 700, 701, 702, 703, 704, 705, 706, 707, 708, 709, 710, 711, 712, 713, 714, 715, 716, 717, 718, 719, 720, 721, 722, 723, 724, 725, 726, 727, 728, 729, 730, 731, 732, 733, 734, 735, 736, 737, 738, 739, 740, 741, 742, 743, 744, 745, 746, 747, 748, 749, 750, 751, 752, 753, 754, 755, 756, 757, 758, 759, 760, 761, 762, 763, 764, 765, 766, 767, 768, 769, 770, 771, 772, 773, 774, 775, 776, 777, 778, 779, 780, 781, 782, 783, 784, 785, 786, 787, 788, 789, 790, 791, 792, 793, 794, 795, 796, 797, 798, 799, 800, 801, 802, 803, 804, 805, 806, 807, 808, 809, 810, 811, 812, 813, 814, 815, 816, 817, 818, 819, 820, 821, 822, 823, 824, 825, 826, 827, 828, 829, 830, 831, 832, 833, 834, 835, 836, 837, 838, 839, 840, 841, 842, 843, 844, 845, 846, 847, 848, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854, 855, 856, 857, 858, 859, 860, 861, 862, 863, 864, 865, 866, 867, 868, 869, 870, 871, 872, 873, 874, 875, 876, 877, 878, 879, 880, 881, 882, 883, 884, 885, 886, 887, 888, 889, 890, 891, 892, 893, 894, 895, 896, 897, 898, 899, 900, 901, 902, 903, 904, 905, 906, 907, 908, 909, 910, 911, 912, 913, 914, 915, 916, 917, 918, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 924, 925, 926, 927, 928, 929, 930, 931, 932, 933, 934, 935, 936, 937, 938, 939, 940, 941, 942, 943, 944, 945, 946, 947, 948, 949, 950, 951, 952, 953, 954, 955, 956, 957, 958, 959, 960, 961, 962, 963, 964, 965, 966, 967, 968, 969, 970, 971, 972, 973, 974, 975, 976, 977, 978, 979, 980, 981, 982, 983, 984, 985, 986, 987, 988, 989, 990, 991, 992, 993, 994, 995, 996, 997, 998, 999, 1000

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Joseph Kautzmeier 9  
Private

Co. D. 5th Mo. Infy.  
(3. Mos.)

Discharged May 29. 1861

COMPALED WITH  
AND EXAMINED BY  
2011



# Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 25, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Joseph Rosenmeier was enrolled on the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
 in Company D, 5 Regiment of Mo Infy  
Volunteers, to serve three months ~~years, or during the war~~, and  
 mustered into service as a Private ~~from~~ on the 18  
 day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo,  
 in Company D, 5 Regiment of Mo Infy  
Volunteers, to serve three months ~~years, or during the war~~. On the  
Must<sup>out</sup> Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, ~~for the~~  
~~months of~~ dated Aug. 26, 1861, he is reported  
"Discharged for disability May. 29 1861"

S. G. Hall

Chas. F. Beck  
 asst Adj't Gen'l

1117  
Rosis, Emil

Co F , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

11/8  
Rossard John  
Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402136	26
2	8402222	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Rossard

Sgt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, ~~Missouri~~ Mo, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to ~~Payable from Enlistment~~ 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

W. H. Thompson

Copyist.

R

5 (2 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Rossard

Sgt, Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1861.

Where St Louis's Arsenal

Period 3 mos.  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

1119  
\* *Rossis, Emil*

Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>840 1505</i>	25
2	<i>840 1612</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also *7th Mo. vol.*

No.

5 (3 Mos. 1881.)

5 (2 Mo. 1861.)  
X  
Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Co. Muster-out Roll,  
Appears on  
to date

Co. Muster-out Roll.

dated

186 /

186

186

Muster-out to date  
paid to -

**Last paid to**

When enrolled

Where  
 Mustered in  
 are

**Clothing account:**

Due soldier

Am't for cloth  
Due U.S. for arms  
nty paid

Due U.S. ...  
Bounty paid ...  
arks:

Bounty  
Remarks:

• See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(8618)

*Copied*

5 | 5 (3 Mos. 1861.) | Mo.

James - Lewis

James - Lewis, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

May 12, 186 / .

Muster-out to date May 12, 186 .

Last paid to Reg't, 186 .

When enrolled May 12, 186 , for 3 Mos. \*

Where enrolled St. Louis .

Mustered in May 12, 186 . \*

Where St. Louis . \*

Clothing account:

Last settled May 12, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry, May 12, 1861.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: James - Lewis



*B*

**5** (3 Mo. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Emil Ross*  
*St.*

, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 186 .\*

Where *St. Louis - Arsenal* .

Period *3 Mo.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of issue date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Hager*

1120

*Stennun & Fredrick*

Co *C*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>2400934</i>	25
2	<i>2401043</i>	27
3	<i>686625-1888</i>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *6866. D. 1888.*

See also *B. 2d. Art. Ins. 6th.*

*R. 5 Mo.*

*Fredrick Kotschmund*  
*Priv. Co. C, 5. Reg't Mo. Inf.*  
*(3 months)*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *6866 9 1888*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *September 10, 1888.*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*One* Certificate furnished.

*Service also alleged in Co C 1 Mo.*  
*Lt. Art'y.*

*Horn*

5 (2 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*David Gibson*  
*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mercantile*, June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Mercantile*

Period *9 months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *166. F-38. May 29/61*

*Det. Kellerman**Det.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
*for two months' enlistment;*

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Comp. 13<sup>th</sup>**2<sup>nd</sup> Artillery, Mo. L. by order**Col. Solomon, July 31<sup>st</sup>**Due Capt. Solomon for**Uniform &c. \$6<sup>00</sup>*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1121  
*Rotenberger, Robert*  
Co *G*, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1122  
*Potenthaler, Fred*  
Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	<i>See Ralengkater, Francis.</i>
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark.

See also

1123

*Roth, Arthur G.*

Co *B*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Musician Musician*  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>2400091</i>	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



R

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Arthur F. Roth

Chas, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years. months.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

James

1124  
Roth, Frederick  
Co. J, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402194	26
2	8402284	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also.

R

5 (2 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Fred Roth  
Priv., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(861)

W H Thompson

Copyright.

R

5 ( 3 Mos. )  
1861.

Mo.

Frederick Rolh

Cot., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.  
years

Remarks:

Book mark:

(355)

W. H. Thompson

Copyist.

1125

*Roth, George*

Co *F*, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8400587</i>	2	
3		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also *3d. Mo. Vol.*

R

5 (3 Mos. 1861)

Mo.

George Roth

21

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks Transferred from the 3d Regt. to Co. F 5th Regt.

Book mark:

W.C. 1861

W.C.

1126

*Roth, Theodor*

Co *C*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8401324</i>	26
2	<i>8401418</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *B. 1st. Mo. vols.*

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
.....  
*John A. Smith*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Sept 23*, 1861.

Muster-out to date ....., 1861.

Last paid to ....., 1861.  
*Pay for 100 days*

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *His name is on the*  
*list of the 5th Reg't*  
*Missouri Infantry*

Book mark: .....



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Geo. W. Smith*  
*Geo. W. Smith*, Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Jan. 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *Three years*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(550)

Copyist.

1127

*Rothberger, Robert*

Co *G*, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8401506</i>	2	
2	<i>8401566</i>	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John Smith*  
Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*John Smith* *Sept 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *Sept 27*, 1861.

When enrolled *Sept 27*, 1861, for *12 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in *Sept 27*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 27*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See endorsement on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*4*

**5** (3 Mo. 1861)

**Mo.**

*Robert Rotherberg*

*131*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. April 3 1861.*

Muster-in to date *April 13, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *May 13*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis - Arsenal.*

Period *3* years.\*

**Remarks:**

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See entry on subsequent card for cards.

**Book mark:**

*Hyberger*

1128  
Rothenbucher, Jacob  
Co. Q, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401138	26
2	8401216	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*7-6*

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*George Gottlieb*

*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Oct 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Dec 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due from Enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

76      **5** (1 Mos.)      **Mo.**

*James F. Thompson*  
....., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 0 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.* May 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years months

Remarks: .....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark: .....

*James F. Thompson*  
.....  
(250)      Copyed.

1129

*Rothfuchs, John*  
 Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400745	26
2	8400866	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *1st. Mo. Roll.*



R

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*John T. Telford*  
*Pl. Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 26, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged to 1st Reg  
Mo. Inf. by order  
of Genl. T. Lyon.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

R

5 (2 Mos.)  
(1861)

Mo.

*John Rothfuchs*  
*Pvt. Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Roll*

1130

Rothfuss, David

Co *Q*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	840 1139	26
2	840 1237	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Samuel Peterson*

*Co.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*December 1st*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*Pay due from Muster-out*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*  
*resistant to return*  
*into service*

Book mark:

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James Thomas*  
Co. 2, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3, 1861.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 years, 3 months.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Rothfuss, David*

*P*, *11*, 5 Mo *Reg* Inf. 3 Mos.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

David Keithford 78

Private

Co & 5 Mo Inf  
(3 mos)

Discharged May 30 1861

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
1871/2

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 25, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that David Rathguss was enrolled on the Third day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo, in Company I, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mr. Ingham Volunteers, to serve ~~Three months~~ <sup>years</sup>, ~~or during the war~~, and mustered into service as a Private from on the 18<sup>th</sup> day of May, 1861, at St Louis Mo, in Company I, 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mr. Ingham Volunteers, to serve ~~Three months~~ <sup>years</sup>, ~~or during the war~~. On the <sup>ent</sup> Muster Roll of Company I, of that Regiment, for the months of ~~dated~~ Aug 26, 1861, he is reported "Discharged for Disability May 30 1861"

W. H. M.

Chas. Beck  
asst Adj Genl



1131

*Gothguss, Fritz*  
Co *Q*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>401140</i>	26
2	<i>401247</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

See also *A. H. Mo. Vols.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Frank Potluse*

*Co. E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 22*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*Pay due from Enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to  
Louis Mo to Camp A  
1st Regt Mo Inf June  
12/61*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John C. French*  
*Porter*

5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, June 3, 1861*

Muster-in to date

*May 15, 1861*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 6, 1861*

Where

*St Louis Arsenal*

Period

*3 years months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1132

*Rothfuss, John*

Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3	28
4 <i>See Rothfuss, John</i>	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *Mr. Madoll.*

1133

*Rottenbuecher Jacob*

Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1134  
x *Potz, Gustav*

Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8402205</i>	2
2	<i>8402262</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

5 (Muster-out Roll)

Mo.

Gustav Ratz  
Pvt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26 1861.

Last paid to Paymaster Enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Wounded in action  
at Springfield in line  
of his duty Aug 10/61

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(101)

Copyright.

*R*

5 (5 Mos.)  
(1861)

Mo.

*Gustav Rotz*  
*Priv. Co. I* 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*

(356)

Copyist.



1/35  
*Rosito, William*

Co *K*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8402409</i>	26
2	<i>8402483</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861

Mo.

William Roulo

Pvt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to ~~Pay~~ due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

(861)

Bowman

Copyist.

*R*

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*William Roulo*

*Priv.*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 12*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 Mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*B. W. H. H. H.*

✓ *1136*  
*Powe George*  
Co *A*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8402062</i>	26
2	<i>8400484</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *H. H. Mo. Vol.*

11

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

George Howe

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to pay, due from 1861, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: none from 1st Reg't Co. 4 5th Reg't

Book mark:

*N*

5 (3 Mos. 1861)

Mo.

*George H. Reed*  
Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Aug 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *in full*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd from Co. H*  
*1st Reg't Missouri Inf. June 4th*  
*Transf'd to Co. A*  
*1st Reg't Missouri Inf. and ad*  
*Libel paid Aug. 11th, 1861*  
*ordered to St. Louis 17th*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1137

Rowland, Edward S.

Co. 8, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5400586	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Edward S. Rowland  
Serg't, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years, months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:



1138  
*Bowland, Richard*  
Co *B*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>2400 662</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*✓* Book Mark:

*✓* See also

R.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Richard Rowland  
Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E,  
1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 15, 1861.

Book mark:

Thomas

1138  
*Rowle, Frank W.*

Co *H*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>402130</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *A. H. Mc. Bole.*

K

5 (Moss)

Mo.

*Frank H. Rouse*  
Sgt., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 24, 1861*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *by the Government*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*  
*from Co. I 1st Regt. Minn.*  
*Discharged by order*  
*Gen. Grant June 15.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1770  
Rube, John  
Co. C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400935	2
2	8401065	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (MAY)

Mo.

*John Smith*  
*Smith*, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 1st*, *1861*, Aug 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
*Pay due from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:  *Died at Springfield Ma*

*June 22<sup>d</sup> of disease of the liver*  
 *& congestion of the lungs & right side*  
 *of the heart. Disease contracted*  
 *while in line of duty.*

*Due Capt. Solomon for*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR. - 9

8401065

018914

*Uniform cr. #6<sup>15</sup>*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Smith*  
*Co. B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 2<sup>d</sup>*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*.

Period *9 months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



Rubi, John

P. 5 Mo. Inf. 3 Mos.

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. \_\_\_\_\_

*John Rubi*

*Private* of Company *C.*

*5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. (3 mo.)*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died June 23/1861*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *John Rubi*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *"C"* Regiment: *5<sup>th</sup>*  
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri (3 months)*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

*Disease of the Liver*

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*F. Salomon*  
*Capt. of Co.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*June 23<sup>d</sup> 1861*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Springfield, Mo*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*M. O. R. of Co. dated*  
*Aug. 24<sup>th</sup> 1861*

REMARKS.

*Aug. Hemming*

Clerk.

R8

John Pauli  
Priv. Sec. Co.,  
5<sup>th</sup> Mo. Inf.  
Died  
June 23/61.

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
HALLS

in Company C, 3 Regiment of Mo. Inf.

Volunteers, to serve 3 Mos. ~~years, or during the war,~~ and

Pension 292.330 closed Feb 8-83

" " " " " " 15. 84.

Private on the 19.

1861, at St. Louis, Mo.

Regiment of Mo. Inf.

Volunteers, to serve 3 Mos. ~~years, or during the war.~~ On the

Out  
Mustering Roll of Company C, of that Regiment, for the

~~months of~~ dated Aug. 24, 1861, he is reported

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Mich. 25*, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
*John Pauli* was enrolled on the *4*  
 day of *May*, 1861, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
 in Company *C*, *5* Regiment of *Mo. Infy.*  
 Volunteers, to serve *3 Mos. years, or during the war*, and

*Pension 142330 dated Feb 8-83*  
*" " " " " 15 84*

*Private* on the *19*  
*1861*, at *St. Louis, Mo.*  
*Regiment of Mo. Infy.*

Volunteers, to serve *3 Mos. years, or during the war*. On the  
*Out*  
 Muster Roll of Company *C*, of that Regiment, for the  
~~months of~~ *dated Aug. 24, 1861*, he is reported  
*Died at Springfield, Mo.,*  
*June 23d (1861) of disease*  
*of the liver & congestion of the*  
*liver & right side of the heart-*  
*contracted in line of his duty."*

*Edw. B. Cook*

*W. H. K.*

*A. A. Genl.*

114  
Rudolph, Charles

Co. C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2400940	2
2	2401066	3
3	Reg-14-1870	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark: Reg. 14. 1870.

See also

*William H. Wood*  
*, Co. 5, 5th Reg't*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *23* - *153*

**War Department.**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington. *Sept 6* 1870.

*Discharged Sept 1861 at*  
*St Louis Mo in celebration*  
*of the term of service*



*Charles H. Stuller*

*Act.*, Co. *li*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Sept. 1*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*Pay for transportation*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Missing since action*

*at Wilsons Creek, Mo.*

*Supposed to have been killed*

*in said action.*

*Due Capt. Solomon for*

*uniform, &c. #923*

Book mark: *Discharged Sept 11, 1861.*

*Stuller*

APR. - 9

8401066

01891\*

at St. Louis Mo. by expi-  
ration of his term of service,  
Vide Reg 114 - 1870.

5 (Reg't)

Mo.

*Charles Smith*

*Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Herald, June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 19, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Herald*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(22)

Copyist.

*Receipts, &c.*

*5 Mo. Inf. 3 Mos.*

*3* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet <i>3</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Chas. Rudolph*  
*Priv.* of Company *C*  
*5* Regiment of *Mo. Inf.*  
State Volunteers. *(3 Mos.)*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Missing in*  
*Action*  
*at ...*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Chas. Rudolph*

Rank: *Priv.* Company: *E* Regiment: *5*

Arm: *Inf.* State: *Mo.*

Nature of Casualty: *Missing in Action*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Since Aug. 10/61*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

*Milsons Creek, Mo.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*Mus. O. Roll  
of Aug. 24/61*

REMARKS.

*Also reported on said  
roll, supposed to have  
been killed in said  
action."*

*Alex. Roche*

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Chas. Rudolph*

*Private* Company *"C"*

*5* Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Chas. Rudolph*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *"C"*, Regiment, *5*  
Arm, \_\_\_\_\_, State, *Missouri*  
Place of casualty, *Not stated*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the face & leg (wrems sclopet. & fracture) doing well*  
Date of casualty, *Not stated - Admitted to Hosp. Aug-1861*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *5* Regiment,  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_

*Register of Sick & wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug-1861*

*(Index 2 - No 2 - Page 6)*

*E. C. Carroll*

*5. 7. 77*

Clerk.



CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Chas Rudolph

private Company - 6

5th Regiment of M. (Mo)

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Chas. Rudolph  
Rank, private, Company C, Regiment, 8th M  
Arm, Inftry, State, Mo  
Place of casualty, not stated  
Nature of casualty, Face & leg; doing well  
Date of casualty, not stated

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 8th M. V Regiment,  
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Aug, 1861  
Copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital  
at Springfield, Mo, Aug 22, 1861, to accompany  
reports of the Battle of Springfield  
Signed by J. H. Eaton, Maj. U. S. A. & M. S.  
Index 1, No 41. Page 6  
Admitted, Aug 10, 1861

F. M. P. Montague,  
Clerk.

March 31, 1880.

1142  
*Ruecker, Philip*

Co *C*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8400936</i>	25
2	<i>8401006</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Philip L. Lusk.**1st*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 24, 1861.*Muster-out to date *Aug. 24, 1861.*Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186  
*Pay due from enlistment;*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon for*  
*uniforms. \$30*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (1861)

Mo.

*Philip H. Crockett*

*Co. 2*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *2 months*  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Muller*

1143  
*Pump, Daniel*

Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8401811</i>	26
2	<i>8400547</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *A. 3d. Mo. Bols.*

N 15 (3<sup>rd</sup> Mo.) 1861 Mo.

Daniel Humphreys  
D. Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Inf't,

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

of June, arrived Mo. Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to pay, due from 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred from the 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't  
to Co. G 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't

Supplied from 2<sup>nd</sup> and 11<sup>th</sup> Reg'ts

Book mark: X Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

by

W. C. R.

Copyist.

*R*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Samuel Rumpff*

*Priv.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Joined this Company*  
*June 7<sup>th</sup> by transf. from Comp.*  
*A. 3rd Reg't Mo. I. by order*  
*of Genl. Lyon & was discharged*  
*July 27 at Camp Shiloh, Mo.*  
*on a/c of expiration of service.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. W. Reed*



1144  
*Pomroy, Fredrick*

Co *A*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>840 1933</i>	25
2	<i>840 2020</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

*R*

5 (Mo.)

Mo.

*Geo. H. Wray*  
Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *him* from enlist, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....*100*

Due soldier \$.....*100*; due U. S. \$.....*100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*100*

Bounty paid \$.....*100*; due \$.....*100*

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Wray*

*A*

5 (Mos)  
1861

Mo.

*Charles A. Morgan*

*Co. F. 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *July 24, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *9* years *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(55)

Copyist.

1145

*Rungon, Fred.*  
Co. *A*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	<i>See Rungon, Frederick.</i>
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1146

*Rufus Andrew*

Co *C*, 5 Missouri Inf

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8400939</i>	2	
2	<i>8401009</i>	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*Charles Smith**Det.*, Co. *C.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis* Mo., *Aug 24*, 1861.Muster-out to date *Aug 24*, 1861.Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
*pay from enlistment.*

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon**for pay from 11<sup>th</sup> 50*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stellie*

5 (1861) Mo.

Arthur Harper

Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Miller

1147  
*Raper, John*

Co *H*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>1401929</i>	25
2	<i>1402016</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



11 5 (Mss.) Mo.

*John W. Cooper*  
Co. 4, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Sept. 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *my wife* *from enlist*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:.....

*John W. Cooper*  
.....

*R*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Rieper*

*Pvt.*, Co. *H.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 18*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years *months.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Lacey*

1148  
+ *Ruprecht, Hugo*  
Co *4*, **5** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8401826</i>	26
2	<i>8400453</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *73. 1st. Mo. Vol.*

11

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

Hugo Ruperscht

Pl

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug, 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date

Aug, 13, 1861 .

Last paid to Regt. dec. from enlistm, 1861 .

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks Trans. from 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. toCo. G 5<sup>th</sup> Regt.

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

hv

NEB

H. J.

C. P.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Hugo Rupprecht

Pvt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Joined this Comp. June 10<sup>th</sup> by transf. from Comp. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol. by order of Genl. Lyon & was discharged July 26<sup>th</sup> at Camp Springfield Mo. on 2<sup>d</sup> of expir. of service.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. W. Reed

1147  
+ *Ruple, Joseph*  
Co *K* 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8402407</i>	26
2	<i>8402481</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*K*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*Joseph Ruppel*

*Pvt*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Journal*, mo. *Aug* 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

*Borman*

*K*

**5** (3 Mos.  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*Joseph Ruple*

*Pvt.*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 Mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bowman*



1150

Ruppel, Joseph

Co K , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 See Ruppel, Joseph	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1151  
*Rupprecht, Hugo*  
Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 <i>See Rupprecht, Hugo.</i>	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also

*73. 14. Mo. Sol.*

1152  
Rutherford, Comfort C.  
Co K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant Sergeant  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402341	25
2	8402431	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R

5 (1 Mo.)

Mo.

Comfort E. Rutherford  
Sergt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown

(861)

Copy.

R

5 (M<sup>th</sup> 1861)

Mo.

Comfort Everett Rutherford

3 Seryt, Co. N. 5 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsl

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown

1153  
*Ryan Andrew*  
Co *H*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>2401934</i>	2
2	<i>2402017</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

5 (3 Mo.)  
1861

Mo.

*John Brown*

*Co. 7*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Aug. 27* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *return from enlist.*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

2

5 (2 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Andrew Ryan*  
*Co. H*, 5 Regt Missouri Infantry.  
Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 18*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *2* years on the,

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1156)

*L. A. Ryan*  
Copied.



1154  
 Ryan Benjamin  
 Co. A, 5 Missouri Inf.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)  
 Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400659	2
2	8402019	2
3	6656-Q-1881	2
4		20
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		22
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		31
17		32
18		33
19		34
20		35
21		36
22		37
23		38
24		39
25		40

Book Mark: 6656 Q 1881  
 6847.13.86.

See also

R 5 | MW

Benjamin Ryan

, Co. H, 5 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION

684915-1856 with

Book mark: 6656-6-1881

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington.

Nov. 11, 1881.

Discharged at St. Louis  
Mo. Sept. 9. 1861 by expiration  
of service.

Service also alleged in Co. B, 24 Mo. Vols.

*K*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Benjamin Ryan*  
*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Aug 22*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *Paymaster* from *whisk*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd from Co. I*

*5th Reg't July 27th*

*Wounded in Battle Aug*

*10th & left in Springs*

*Field & Hosp.*

Book mark: *1847 K - 1st*

R

5 (S. M. S.)  
1861.

Mo.

Benjamin Ryan  
Priv. Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark: 1656 L ABC (E13) 1881

Discharged at St Louis Mo Sept 26 by

James

APR. - 9  
8400659  
#1891\*

ex of time of day.

*Nease, Benjamin*

*1 Yr, 5 Mos. 3 Mos.*

*2*

**Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

**Other papers relating to—**

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet <i>2</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Benjamin Ryan*  
Company *H*

*5* Regiment of *Missouri*  
Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Benjamin Ryan*  
Rank, *-*, Company *H*, Regiment, *5*  
Arm *-*, State, *Missouri*  
Place of casualty, *Not stated*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the leg (Vulnus Sclopeticum.)*  
*doing well -*  
Date of casualty, *Not given Admitted to Hosp<sup>l</sup> Aug. 10<sup>th</sup> 1861*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *5* Regiment,  
*-* Brigade, *-* Division, *-* Corps, dated *Register of Sick*  
*and wounded at Springfield Mo. August - 1861.*

*(Index 2 No 2 Page 2)*

*E. C. Carroll*  
*5. 4. 77*

Clerk.



CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Benjamin Ryan

Company 96

5th Regiment of Mo(3)

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated.

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Benjamin Byars  
Rank, \_\_\_\_\_, Company B, Regiment, "5th Mo"  
Arm, Inftry, State, Mo (3)  
Place of casualty, not stated  
Nature of casualty, Wound leg doing well  
Date of casualty, not stated

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 5th M. V. Regiment,  
Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Aug, 1861  
Copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital  
at Springfield, Mo, Aug 22, 1861, to accompany  
reports of the Battle of Springfield.  
Signed by J. B. Eaton Maj. U. S. A. & M. S.  
Index 1. No 41. Page 3  
Admitted, Aug 16, 1861

F. M. P. Montague,  
Clerk.

March 29, 1880.

1155  
*Ryan, John*  
Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8401935</i>	26
2	<i>8402018</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*N*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*John Ryan*  
*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Aug 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *August 27*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*2*

5 (M<sup>os</sup>)

Mo.

*James Ryan*

*B. 1*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years* or months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Larry*

✓ *Ryan, John* 1152  
Co *C*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8402408</i>	25
2	<i>8402482</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓  
Book Mark:

✓  
See also

*K*

5 (1 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*John Ryan*

*Pvt.*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 26*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug 26*, 1861 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Bocoman*

*R*

**5** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*John Ryan*

*Priv*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3 Mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Brown*



W 57  
*Ryan, Michael*  
Co *A*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*4 Corporal & Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8400299</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *E. 1st Mo. Vol.*

11

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

Michael Ryan

441, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from Aug. 12, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E 1st Regt. to Co. A 5th Regt.

Corrected Aug. 10th 1891

Book mark: by

x 1158  
Samuel William

Co. G., 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401705	2
2	8401784	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

S.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

William Searns

Priv., Co. D., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay. due for Liberty, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Entitled to Extra duty  
as nurse in the hospital  
in Springfield, Mo. from  
June 28 to Aug. 10/61.

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

*D.*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*William Samaan.*

*Priv.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

1159

Saarmann, William

Co G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1160 or 1161.  
Lachse Carl.

Co I., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 4 0 2 1 9 7	2
2	F 4 0 2 3 3 5	2
3		26
4		27
5		28
6		29
7		30
8		31
9		32
10		33
11		34
12		35
13		36
14		37
15		38
16		39
17		40
18		41
19		42
20		43
21		44
22		45
23		46
24		47
25		48

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Charles Sachs**But*, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 26,* 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *Aug due from Enlistment*, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Missing since action at  
Springfield Aug 10/61, supposed  
to be killed in said action**Possibly wounded and captured by  
the enemy. Claim of bounty has been  
presented. In view of the above remarks cancelled.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Thompson*



*S*

**5** (<sup>Mo.</sup>  
~~Regt.~~)

**Mo.**

*Carl Sarkise*

*Prst*

*S* 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*  
~~years.~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*

Copyist.

1161  
*Saeger Henry.*

Co. *E*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>Saeger Henry</i>	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1162  
+ *Sagers Henry*

Co E., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401336	2	
2	8401399	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Muster-out to date

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry Sagers*

*Sgt.*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Jun 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *Three* years *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1163

✓ *Salatz Anton*

Co. C., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400948	26
2	8401016	27
3	4043-a-1889	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 4043. a. (2EB) 89

✓ See also

*D.*

*5*

*No.*

*Nutan Salatz*

*Co. 6 5 Reg't No 706*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *4043 A. 1889.*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington,

*May 18<sup>th</sup> 1889.*

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*but*

Certificate

furnished.

*Muzzey*

No.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date Aug 21, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
*by check from Subscribers*

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled** \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ .....100; due \$ .....100

Remarks: One Capt Solomon  
for uniform &c \$5.00

Book mark: See 4042-16-4-G/L-E-B-5

(261)

Copyright



5 (M<sup>os</sup>.  
1861.)

Mo.

*St. Louis*

*Det. Co. 10, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *28* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual, June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Annual*

Period *9 months*  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark: *See notes to 1861 & 1862*

*Stiller*

(500)

Copyist.

1164

✓ Salomon Charles E.

Co 7th S., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Colonel

Colonel.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400559	2
2	8400569	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S* 5 3<sup>rd</sup> *Front* Mo.

*Charles G. Salomon*

Rank *Captain*, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri *Vol. 3<sup>rd</sup> March*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Mo*, *August 16* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 30*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *To be paid as Captain*  
*from May 4<sup>th</sup> to May 17<sup>th</sup> final,*  
*was elected Colonel May 18<sup>th</sup>*

Book mark :

*Bussell*

*S* 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't 37<sup>th</sup> Mo.

*Charles J. Kelson*

Rank *Corporal*, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri *Vol 37<sup>th</sup> Mo.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 18, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Arsenal*

Period *3 months*

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

*J. Dupre*

✓ 1165  
*Sampson Leon*

Co., 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>40035-2</i>	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

✓ See also

5

5 (3 Mo.)  
(1891)

Mo.

*Am. Sampson*

*A*, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis (arrived) Mo., Aug. 12, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 13, 1861*

Last paid to *Reg. dis. from* *Enl. to*, 1861

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

by *H. C. M.*

*Not taken up on Rolls of Regt*

Book mark:

1166  
*Sanda Martin.*

Co. C., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400941	26
2	8401011	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*Martin Schuman**1st*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo.*, *Aug 24*, 1861.Muster-out to date *Aug 24*, 1861.Last paid to *pay for outfitment*, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Was wounded in action**at Wilson's Creek Mo. Aug 10<sup>th</sup>**being in line of his duty.**Due Capt. Schuman for**Uniforms &c \$6<sup>25</sup>*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stiller*



5 (Mos.)  
(Sol.)

Mo.

*Private*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(37)

*Weller*  
Copyist.

Stammers, Martin

5 Mo. Inf., 3 Mos.

2 Enclosures.

## Bed Cards

## Final Statements

## Burial Records

### Furloughs or L. of A

### Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

### Med. Certificates

### C. M. Charges.

## Med. Des. Lists

## Descriptive Lists

## Orders

## Discharge Certificates

### Pris. of War Record

## Enlistment Papers

## Resignations

Other papers relating to—

### Admission to Hosp'l

**Furlough or L. of A**

## Casualty Sheet

### Med. Examination

## Confinement

### Misc. Information

## Contracts

### Pay or Clothing

### Death or Effects

## Personal Reports

## Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l.

Transfer to Hosp'l

### Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

## Duty

## Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

*Martin Saunders*

*Private* Company *"C"*

*5* Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Martin Saunders*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *C*, Regiment, *5*  
Arm, \_\_\_\_\_, State, *Missouri*  
Place of casualty, *Not Stated*

Nature of casualty, *Wound Scapula Fracture*

Date of casualty, *Not Stated - Admitted to Hosp. Aug. 10/61*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *5* Regiment,  
— Brigade, — Division, — Corps, dated —  
*Register of Sick & Wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug. 1861*

*(Index 2 No 2 Page 6)*

*E. C. Carroll*  
*5. 8. 77*

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Martin Saunders

private Company C

8th Regiment of M(Mo)

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Martin Saunders  
Rank, private, Company C., Regiment, "5th M"  
Arm, Inftry, State, M. (Ms)  
Place of casualty, not stated  
Nature of casualty, Vulnus Sclopet. & Fractura  
Date of casualty, not stated

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 5th M. V. Regiment,  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated Aug, 1861  
Copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital  
at Springfield, Mo, Aug. 22, 1861, to accompany  
reports of the Battle of Springfield.  
Signed by J. H. Eaton, Maj. U. S. A. & M. S.  
Index 1, No 41, Page 6  
Admitted, Aug 16, 1861

F. M. P. Montague,

Clerk.

March 30, 1880.

✓ 1167  
*Saml. Adam.*

Co *B.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400755	26
2	8400833	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

**5** (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*Adam Saul*

*Reg't B*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St Louis Annual No 110*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Chicago*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



*3*

5 (Muster)  
1861.

Mo.

*Adam Saul*

*Regt.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos*

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 1168  
*Samuel Henry.*

Co No., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 4 0 2 0 6 9</i>	2
2	<i>F 4 0 0 4 9 0</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		

✓ Book Mark:

See also */ Mo Hls.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry Saunders*

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 13, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay, drawn from* *Vol. 1*, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks

*Drawn from 1st Regt. to  
Co. H 5th Regt.*

Book mark:

*Henry J. ...*  
*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Sept 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *trans. for. ...*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. H*  
*5th Reg't Missouri Infantry*  
*Transferred by order of*  
*Colonel H. J. ...*  
*to Co. H, 5th Reg't Missouri Infantry*  
*ordered to ...*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1169

*Saunders Charles*

Co *26.*, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 402072</i>	2
2	<i>F 400493</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo Vols.*

.)

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Charles Dampf

11, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Missouri, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to Vag de from 1st Regt, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drawn from 1st Regt. Co. D 5th Regt.

Book mark:

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

*James D. Sayer*

....., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 27, 1861*

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to *himself* for enlist, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. B*

*at St. Louis about June 27th*

*and left July 27th for*

*Fort Smith, Arkansas*

*at Fort Smith, Arkansas*

*at Fort Smith, Arkansas*

*at Fort Smith, Arkansas*

*at Fort Smith, Arkansas*

Book mark: .....

✓ *1170*  
*Sauter Frederick.*

Co *C.*, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8400942</i>	26
2	<i>8401044</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*Frederick Sauter,**Sgt*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 24, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .  
*pay due from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Comp. Co.**C. Regt. 4th U. S. by order**sent from, June 1st**Due Capt. Solomon for*  
*uniform 95. 43.00*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (Mss.)  
1861

Mo.

*Leitch Miller*

*1st*, Co. *10*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 1171  
*Schaad. John.*

Co. *F.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>5401446</i>	26
2	<i>5401610</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *G. B. 3 m. vols.*

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

186 / .

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

When enrolled 186 , for \*

Where enrolled \*

Mustered in 186 \*

Where \*

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

71'

5 (5 Mo.)  
(1861)

Mo.

*W. L. L.*

*Co. F. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13, 1861*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll, and muster-in of this company as of date. See also muster-in on subsequent rolls.

Book mark:

*Hayberger*

(copy)

✓ 1172  
*Schaeber Hermann.*

Co. *I.*, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal.* | *Corporal.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>f 40 2142</i>	26
2	<i>f 40 2225</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

21

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Hermann Schaefer*

*Capt*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis* *Missouri*, *Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W H Thompson*

*8*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Herrmann Schaeber*

*Corp*, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 29* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*



1173  
Schaefer Carl.

Co. D., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2402198	2
2	2402267	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (1861)

Mo.

*Chas Schaefer*  
*Priv, Co. C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 24* 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 24* 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlistment* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(1861)

*W H Thompson*  
Copyist.

*S*

5 (Miss  
1861)

Mo.

*Carl Schaefer*

*Priv*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

(556)

*W H Thompson*

Copyist.

✓ 1174  
*Schaefer Michael*

Co. E. , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private. Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401327	26
2	8401394	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Richard Schaefer*  
Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual Jan. 3,* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 16,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7,* 1861.

Where

*St. Louis Annual*

Period

*1* years. *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(254)

Copyist.

*Seneca, N.Y.*  
*J. E. McInnis* Reg't 3 Mos.

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet <i>1</i>	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Mathias Schaefer,*

*Private,* Company *E,*

*5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. (3 mos.)*

Volunteers at the battle of *Dry Fork*

*and Carthage, July 5, 1861.*



## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Mathias Schaefer,*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *E*, Regiment, *5<sup>th</sup>*  
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri, (3 mos.)*  
Place of casualty, *Dry Fork and Carthage.*  
  
Nature of casualty, *wounded - ball cut away part of*  
*right fore-arm.*  
Date of casualty, *July 5, 1861.*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment,  
*3<sup>d</sup>* Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated *July 31, 1861.*

*Index 2, cto 14.*

*John T. Fallon,*  
*5,2177.*

Clerk.

1175  
*Schaefer Thomas.*

Co *D.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401141	26
2	8401219	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H*

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Thomas Schaefer*  
*Co. F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 29, 1861*.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 29, 1861*.

Last paid to

*Pay due from Treasurers*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*2*

5 (2 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Thomas Leake*

*Co. 2*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *42* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 15*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3* years *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(55)

*Stevens*  
Coyt.

✓ 1176  
*Schaefer Frank.*

Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8401813</i>	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *J. Mo Vols.*

S.

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Frank Schaefer

Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Joined this Comp. June 7<sup>th</sup> by transit from Camp. A. 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Mo. I. by order of Genl. Lyon & was discharged July 29<sup>th</sup> at Camp Springfield Mo. on 1/3 of year of service.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. W. Reed

✓ 1177  
*Schaffer. Lewis.*

Co *16.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>2401940</i>	26
2	<i>2402121</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1. Mo Vols.*

5 (V.S.)

Mo.

*William H. Miller*

*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

\_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to

*by the Quartermaster*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd to Co. X*  
*1st Reg't Mo. Inf. 1 Jan 1862*

Book mark:

(1861)

Copyist.



5 (1861)

Mo.

*James J. ...*  
*Co. 4*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 21, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years* months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1861)

*Lenny*  
Copyright.

1178  
Schaffner, Benedict

Co. No., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 402071	2
2	F 400494	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. 204.

5

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Benedict Schuyfner**B*, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*31 June, Annual Mo, Aug. 12, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 13<sup>\*</sup>, 1861.*Last paid to *by due from* *Aug. 12, 1861.***Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks *Drawn from 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't. to**Co. H 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't.*

\* Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

*By A. C. L.**1861*  
*J. Capron.*

5 (2 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James H. Haffner*  
....., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Shiloh, Aug 27*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to *by the for enlist*, 186 .

---

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

---

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. A*

*1st Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*Transferred July 27th to Co.*

*Lockwood's company*

*1st Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*Transferred to 5th Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*at Shiloh, Aug 27th*

*at Shiloh, Aug 27th*

Book mark : .....

\* 1179  
*Schalbe Frederick*

Co. *F.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F401510</i>	2
2	<i>F401629</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

71

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*F. J. [unclear]*

, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated*Aug 27*, 1861.Muster-out to date *Aug 27*, 1861.Last paid to *pay for 1200 enlistment*, 1861.When enrolled *Aug 27*, 1861, for *1200*.\*Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (M)

Mo.

*Frederick V. Walke*

*Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis 1861. June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis 1861*.

Period *7* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of some date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Waybarn*

1180  
*Schaller Jacob.*

Co. D., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401142	26
2	8401217	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also:



*L*

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Joseph Lehar*

*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo, July 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 22*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Thomas*

*H*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Reg't 2nd*

*Co. D*, 5, Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 months.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 1181  
*Schaller Mike*

Co D., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401143	25
2	8401218	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L*

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Mike Thaller*

*Priv., Co. F., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug 14, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 25, 1861.*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186

*Pay due from Enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*2*

**5** (1 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*George Schaller*

*Co. B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual Jan 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Annual*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*St. Louis*

✓ 1182  
*Schanz Christ.*

Co E., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401326	2
2	8401393	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

....., Co. ...., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

....., 1861.

Muster-out to date ..... 1861.

Last paid to ..... 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Wm. Schanz*  
Capt., Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Jan 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 1, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *Three months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Copy)

Copyist.



✓ 1183  
Schaub. Joseph.

Co. I., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 40 2199	2
2	f 40 226 f	2
3		2
4		20
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		23
9		24
10		25
11		26
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

*S*

5 (Muster-out)

Mo.

*Joseph Schaub*

*Prvt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from Exchequer*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

(861)

*W H Thompson*  
Clerk.

*S*

5 (7 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Joseph Schaub*  
*Priv*, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal*, *June 3* 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*  
~~years.~~

Remarks:

-----  
-----  
-----  
-----  
-----

Book mark:

-----  
*W H Thompson*  
Copyist.

✓ 1184  
*Schauerte Joseph.*

Co. B., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400749	2	
2	8400826	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John Brown*  
Co. 11, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Master-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis, Mo. Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Payable from subscription*, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*S*

5 (Mo.)

Mo.

*Joseph Schanck*  
*Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 8, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Arsenal*

Period

*3 mos*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*Pres*  
Copyist.

✓ 1185  
*Schaughnessy Patrick*

Co. K., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7400333	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1: Mr Dols*

5

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Patrick Schaughnessy

2nd Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Infantry, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Trans. from 1st Regt. to  
Co. H 5th Regt.

Book mark:



✓ 1186  
Scheffling Albert.

Co. I., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402325	2
2	8400316	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Took Mark:

See also 1. Mo. Val.

65

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Albert Schuyler*

*A*, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. Aug. 12 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 13 1861*

Last paid to *him* from *Enlistment*, 1861

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *Aug. 12*, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from 1st Reg't to 5th Reg't.*

Book mark:

*AC 2*

*Reg't*

S

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Albert Scheffling

Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *joined by transfer  
from Co. B. 1 Regt. Mo. Vols.  
June 10/61. Transfer to a  
detachment of the 3 Regt. Mo.  
Vols. commanded by Lt. Col.  
Neff.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Thompson*

(961)

Copyist.

1187  
*Scheridely Joseph*

Co *10*, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<del>1</del> <del>8420422</del>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
* 15 Card withdrawn and filed in jacket	
16 of Schindely, Joseph - where it	
17 properly belongs - name having	
18 been incorrectly carded, and now	
19 corrected to read Schindely	
20 Jan. 16, 1896	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo Vol*

✓ 1188  
*Schifferle Franz*

Co E., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401333	26
2	8401354	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

....., Co. ...., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 1861.

Muster-out to date ....., 1861.

Last paid to ....., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

.....

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James Schifferle*  
Capt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Jan 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *Two* years, *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

11/59  
*Schilling Mority.*

Co. *L.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Sergeant.* | *Sergeant.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401073	31
2	8401163	32
3		33
4		34
5		35
6		36
7		37
8		38
9		39
10		40
11		41
12		42
13		43
14		44
15		45
16		46
17		47
18		48
19		49
20		50
21		
22		
23		
24		
25		

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*2*

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*North Carolina*  
*Simp., Co. D., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo.,* 186 .

Muster-out to date *Jan. 1, 1861.*

Last paid to *for due from Government,* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *See Treasurer*  
*of the 5th Regiment*  
*Mo. Vol.*

Book mark: .....

5 (2 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Montgomery*  
*5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, June 5, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Ark*

Period *3 months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(50)

*St Louis*  
Copyright

Next number.

1190-a

1190  
*Schindelmam Georg*

Co E., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401325	26
2	8401419	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *1 m v o l o , C o B .*

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*John L. ...*  
... Co. (C.), 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 1st, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*see separate statement*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Not been paid*

*by Capt. C. H. Smith*

*Sept. 1st 1861*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Mo.

Appears on

## Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

## Muster-in to date

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When May 4, 1861

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period: 44 years. months

Remarks:

**Book mark :**

1190-a

*Schindely, Joseph*Co *D*, **5** Missouri Inf.*(3 months, 1861.)**Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400422	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22	<i>1</i>	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*Schindely, Joseph - Batly*  
*B. 1st Mo. Lk. Btry*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*\* Schindler*  
~~*Schindler*~~

Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug, 12, 1861*

Muster-out to date

*(Aug 13, 1861)*

Last paid to *by dis paym* *1861*, 186

### Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *from 1 Regt. Mo. Inf.*

*to Co. A 5 Regt.*

*\* Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891*

Book mark:

Previous number

190-a

1191

*Schirmer Edward*

Co E., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401331	25
2	8401397	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



1311

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

186

Muster-out to date 1863, 1864

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_ 186 .

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled**\_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

**Due soldier** \$\_\_\_\_\_100; **due U. S.** \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$-----100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**Book mark:**.....

5 (MOS)

Mo.

*Company*  
*St. Louis Arsenal*  
*Col.* 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *June 2*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*May 16*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *Three* years. *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 1192  
*Schlatter Jacob.*

Co. *G.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>f 401706</i>	26
2	<i>f 401785</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Luc. Schetter*

*Co. G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due for Enlist.*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. M. Reed*

(261)

Copyist.

*S.*

**5** (3 Mos.  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*Jacob Schlatter*

*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed*

*Schlatter - Jacob*  
P, Co. 4, 5 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Schlatter</i>										
<i>Schaller Jacob</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>S</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>P. B. No</i>	<i>31</i>			

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Present at P. B. No. 164 9/62*

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*See 21" Mo.*

Copied by *[Signature]* ✓

1193  
*Schleif Christ.*

Co E., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401334	2
2	8401420	21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
		45
		46
		47
		48
		49
		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *Co B. 1 mo vols.*



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*March 1st 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
*By paymaster*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: *He has been paid from  
the 1st of March to the 1st of  
April 1861.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

Christ Schief  
Sgt. C., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Jun 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 4, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period Three years - months

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_  
C. Schief

✓ 1194  
*Schlevinski Antm.*

Co *J.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F402196</i>	2
2	<i>F402266</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*Anton Schewinsky*  
*Priv.*, Co. ...., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 26,* 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 26,* 1861.

Last paid to *Payable from enlistment,* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: .....

Book mark: .....

(861)

*W H Thompson*  
Copied.

*S*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Anton Schlevinski*

*Priv*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal* *June 3* 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*

Copyist.

1195  
*Schlingemann William*

Co. *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8400761

2 8400838

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Schlingemann*  
*Regt. Co. B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis* *August 10*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*August*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due for mustering*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Wounded in battle*  
*near Springfield August 10*  
*being suffering from his*  
*duty*

Name appears in column of Names

Present as William Schlingemann

\*Quarried by company

Book mark:

*I*

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*William Schlingmann*

*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Roe*



1196  
*Schlingens Franz*

Co. *L*, *5* Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401144	25
2	8401248	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo Vols.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Frank Schumacher*  
Capt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Mo, Aug 26, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
*Pay due from Trust*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to  
Co. E 1st Reg't Mo. Inf.  
12/21*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Frank W. Winder*

*Co. E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 years* months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1197  
*Schlusser Jacob*

Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>Schlusser Jacob</i>	28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1198  
*Schmeigler, Andreas*

Co *B.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400757	2
2	8400835	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

See also

3 **5** (3 Mos.) **Mo.**

Andrew Schumiger  
Plt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
September 10, 1861, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
Pay due from enlistment

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Paid

*5* **5** (Mos.) **Mo.**

*Andreas Schwaigher*  
*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 186*1*.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years *3 mos*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1199  
Schmidt Adam.

Co. C., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401058	25
2	8400386	27
3	7643895	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

\* Corrected by H. A. J. Dec 22/08

\* Book Mark:

See also. 1. Mo. *St. Louis*



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Adolph Schmidt

Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Missouri Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to day, due from Unit, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled . 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drawn from 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.  
to Co. C 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't.

\* Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

by H. C. R.

( )

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Adam Schmidt

B

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid today due from

1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Draw from 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.to Co. C 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't.

\* Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

by J. F. O'Connell

J. F. O'Connell

*Adm. Schmidt**Art.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo.*, *Sept 24*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*by disengagement.*

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Camp "C"**Regiment 4th U. S. by order of**Genl. Lyon, June 4<sup>th</sup>**(Enrolled Apr 22/61**at St Louis Mo. for 3 mos)*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*Stuller*

O

1 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Adrian Schmidt*

*Co. C*, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Ark., Mar 50*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *April 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 22*, 1861.

Where *St Louis, Ark.*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was consolidated with other companies of this regiment and reorganized as 1 Regiment Missouri Infantry, (3 years), [subsequently 1 Light Artillery.]

Book mark:

(1564)

*Adrian Schmidt*  
Capt. genl.

✓ 1200 Charles.  
Schmidt Carl

Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400752	26
2	8400830	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Charles Schumaker*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo, Aug. 6*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 6*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Carl Schmidt

Regt. Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

00128

61

0

4

5

10

11

12

1201  
Schmidt Charles.  
Co. G., 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401707	26
2	8401786	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



*S*

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Charles Schmidt I*

*Chas.*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*by due for enlist.*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N. H. Reed*

*S.*

**5** (3 Mos.  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*Charles Schmidt*

*Priv.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June*<sup>3</sup>, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 9*, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period

*3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed*

✓ 1202 2.  
*Schmidt Charles*

Co *4.*, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8401708</i>	26
2	<i>8401717</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

*J.*

**5** (3 Mos.)

**Mo.**

*Charles Schmidt II*  
*Priv*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo, Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due for enlist*, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Enlist'd for Extra*  
*duty as teamster from*  
*July 14 to Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 1861,*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. H. Reed*

*A*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Charles Schmidt II.*

*Priv.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June<sup>3</sup>*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed.*

1203  
*Schmidt Frank*

Co *D.*, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401145	26
2	8401220	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*2*

5 (3 Moos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Trans. Smith*  
*Co. F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 24*, 1861.

Last paid to

....., 1861.

*Pay due from Trustment*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

5 (2 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Frank Schmidt*  
Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis August 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Grand*

Period *3* years. *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(Galt)

*Stuever*  
Copied.



✓ 1207  
*Schmidt Frederick*

Co. G., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8401711</i>	26
2	<i>8401851</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1 M. vol.*

*S.*

5 (1861)

Mo.

*Fred Schmidt*

*Priv., Co. D., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred to Co. A. 1<sup>st</sup>  
Reg't. Mo. I. by order of  
Genl. Lyon June 6/1861  
at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

*H. H. Reed*

(861)

Copyist.

S.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Frederick Schmidt

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos.  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

(356)

Copyist.

1205  
Schmidt George.

Co. G., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 401709	26
2	F 401788	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*D.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*George Schmidt*

*Pvt.*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due for Galistay* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. H. Reed*

S.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

George Schmidt

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos.  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. Reed

1206  
*Schmidt Henry*

Co. G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F401827	26
2	F400454	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1 mo Vols.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Henry Schmidt

B Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis arrived Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to pay, due from October, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1 Reg't to  
Co. B 5 Reg't

Ex. Co. e and Aug. 10, 1861

Book mark: H.E.S.



S.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Henry Schmidt

Private, Co. L., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Joined this Comp. June 10<sup>th</sup>  
by transf. from Comp. B. 1<sup>st</sup>  
Reg't Mo. Inf. by order of  
Genl. Lyon & was discharged  
July 26<sup>th</sup> at Camp Springfield  
Mo. on "a" of order of service.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. Reed

1207  
Schmidt John  
Co. G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401710	26
2	8401789	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*I*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Geo. Schmidt*

*Privt.*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due for Enlistm.*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

S.

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Schmidt  
Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos.  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. M. Reed

(856)

Copyist.

1208  
*Schmidt John.*

Co. I., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 402200</i>	2
2	<i>F 402293</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark

See also *J. M. Vols.*

5

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

John Schmitz  
Priv. Co. 1, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to Hygiene from Enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transf'd. to Co "A" 3<sup>d</sup>  
Reg't. Mo. Vols, June 7<sup>th</sup> 61

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Thompson

*S*

5 (Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*John Schmidt*  
*Co. F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal* *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyist.

1209  
*Schmidt Matthias*

Co. G., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F401812</i>	2
2	<i>F408548</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also *3 Mo Vols.*



5 (3 Mos. 1861)

Mo.

*Matthias Schmidt*

*B*, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

# Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 13, 1861.*

Last paid to *Reg't from 1861*

## Clothing account:

Last settled *1861*; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Drawn from the 3rd Reg't, 1st Co. 5th Reg't*

Book mark:

S.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Matthias Schmidt

Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Joined this Comp. June 7 by  
transf. from Comp. A. 3rd  
Reg't Mo. I. by order of  
Genl. Lyon & was discharged  
June 29 at Camp Springfield  
Mo. on "C" of expir. of service

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

N. H. Reed,

1210  
Schmitt George

Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400944	26
2	8401012	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*George H. Smith*

*101*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo.*, *Aug 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 24*, 1861.

Last paid to *my due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*  
*for uniform \$4.00*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

Copied.

5 (3 Mos.)  
(1861.)

Mo.

*George Smith*  
*1st*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 19*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*  
years

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*Striller*  
Copyist.

✓ 1211 *Shao:*  
*Schmitz Carl.*

Co. I., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>f 402195</i>	2
2	<i>f 402265</i>	3
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Charles Schmitz*

*Art.* Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis's Arsenal Mo Aug 26* 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*

(361)

Copyist.

*S*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Carl Schmitz*

*Priv*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *7 mos*  
years

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W H Thompson*  
Copyist.



1212  
*Schmitz Hermann.*

Co *G.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private.* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F401712</i>	26
2	<i>F401790</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S.

5 (3 Mos. 1st.)

Mo.

*Adrian Schmitz*

*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due for enlist.*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N. H. Reed*

S.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Herman Schmitz*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3 mos.*  
~~years.~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed.*

✓ 1213  
*Schnake, Frederick*

Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*2 Sergeant* *2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8400295</i>	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo Vols.*

5 (3 Mo.)  
1861.

Mo.

Frederick Schmale

2<sup>d</sup> Sgt, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 12 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Last paid to pay due from Enlistment, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks Trans'd. from 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. to  
Co. H 5<sup>th</sup> Regt.

✱

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

by J. H. Collins

A. D. J.

(249)

Copyist.

✓ 1214  
*Schneider Frederick*

Co. G., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 401713</i>	2
2	<i>F 401791</i>	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Fred Schneider*

*Priv.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due for enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*A. W. Reed*

S.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Fredrick Schneider*

*Priv*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. M. Reed*

(356)

Copyist.



1215  
*Schneider Rudolf*

Co. *F.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 401437</i>	2
2	<i>F 401525</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Franklin D. ...**1861*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis*, *Aug 27*, 1861.Muster-out to date *Aug 27*, 1861.Last paid to *St. Louis*, 1861.When enrolled *Aug 27*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N<sup>o</sup>*

**5** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Rudolf Schneider*  
*St. L.*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *41* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 13*

, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*H. H. H. H.*

Schneider Rudolph

Co. *I*, *5* Reg't *Mo. Inf.*  
(*3 mo*, *1861*.)

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

St Louis Mo  
July 2-1862

Schneider Rudolph

Officer for an appointment  
in the Army.

Late Lt.

5. Mo Inf.

3 recruits.  
File

May be obtained  
from the  
Army

St Louis July 5 1862

To General Schofield

St. Louis Mo

General:

The undersigned  
Rudolph Schneider formerly 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. of Com.  
F. of 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. Missouri Vol. commanded by  
Col. Salmon - Respectfully applies for the  
appointment as a commissioned Officer of the  
Infantry, and would wish to be examined  
by the Board of Examination as to his  
abilities for such an Office

Very Respectfully

St. Louis July 2<sup>d</sup> 1862

Rudolph Schneider

Wyoming & Graven St-  
near Pikes Cemetery

1216  
*Schneidt Gottfried.*

Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401330	2	
2	8401428	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark.

See also *Co B. 1 Mo Vols.*

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Spencer*  
*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo. Aug 23*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*Pay due from institution*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: *Stationed from*

*Camp C. & Fort M. to*

*Camp C. 1st Jan 1861*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*S*

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*Gottfried Schmidt*

*1st*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *32* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Jun 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*

Period

*Three years months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 1217  
Schoenstein Burkhardt

Co. F., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401507	26
2	8401567	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

101

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*James L. Wilson*

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis*, Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 27, 1861.

Last paid to *St Louis*, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug 13*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*V*

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Burkhardt Schoenstein*

*St.* Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3 mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Hoyberger*

✓ <sup>1218</sup>  
*Scholz Louis*

Co *L.*, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private.* *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401146	26
2	8401221	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Louis Scholz*

*Co. D., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 29, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug 29, 1861.*

Last paid to

*pay due from Enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*taken as prisoner  
in the battle of  
Springfield Mo  
Aug 12 and released  
Aug 15/61*

Book mark:

*L. Scholz*

2 | **5** (3 Mos.)  
1861. | **Mo.**

Louis F. Scholz  
1st Lt., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 ~~years~~ Months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

St. Louis  
Copied.

1219  
*Schooell William*

Co *7*, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	<i>See Schulte</i>	<i>William</i>
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_



220  
*Schraun, Louis.*

Co *D.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400421	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo Vols.*

5

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Louis Schraun

D. I.

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to Reg't from Oct. 1, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

From Reg't mustered  
to Co. of 5 Reg't

\* Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

462

1221  
*Schreiber Henry*

Co. *F.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 401508</i>	26
2	<i>F 401599</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Wool Mark:

See also *J. Mo. Vol.*

71

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William W. ...*

*...*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis*, *Aug-27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *by the Gen. in settlement*, 186 .

When enrolled *Aug 3*, 186 , for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis Missouri* \*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 186 . \*

Where \_\_\_\_\_ \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Company A 3rd Reg't Missouri Infantry*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(201d)

*...*

Copyist.

V<sup>y</sup>

5 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

Heinrich Schreiber

Pl. Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date — May 13, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When — May 13, 1861.\*

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mo. years.\*

**Remarks:**

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

**Book mark:**

Hoybergar

✓ 1222  
*Schreiner Frederick.*

Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant* *1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8401635</i>	2
2	<i>8401831</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

See also *J. M. Vols.*

S.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Frederic Schreiner

1 Lt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transfer to Co. B.

3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't Mo. Vol. by order  
of Genl. Lyon June 13, 1861.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. Reed

*S.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Frederick Schreiner*

*1st. Co. G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed.*



1223  
*Schulde Henry.*

Co E., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private: Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401332	2
2	8401421	3
3	36693754	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also *Co B. / my vulo.*

8

5 (3 Months.)  
1861.

Mo.

Henry Schulte  
Pvt., Co. E, { 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Appears on Returns as follows:

May 1861. Special permanent  
police for Harrison by order  
Gen. Lyon.

Book mark:

(546)

M. Laughlin  
Copyist

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Simon Schuch*

*Det.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo., Aug 23, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 .

*Pay due from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Transferred from  
Capt C 5 Regt 1st Mo Inf  
Capt B 1 Regt 1st Mo Inf*

Book mark:

*S*

**5** (3 Mos.  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*Henry Schuler*

*Co. E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above, Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Jun 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *Three* years *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Camp*

1224  
✓ *Schulenburg, Frederick.*

Co. *G.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F401714</i>	26
2	<i>F401792</i>	27
3	<i>4157-Q-1880</i>	28
4	<i>4157-a-1880</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *4157. a. (SB) - 1880.*

✓ See also

S | 5 | Mo  
Frederick Schulerburg  
Pot., Co. G. 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: 4157. A. 1880.

**Record and Pension Office,**

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Aug. 30, 1900.

It has this day (Aug. 30, 1900,) been determined by this Department from the

records and from information furnished by the Auditor for the War Dept. that the above named soldier was discharged the service August 26, 1861, by reason of the muster out of his company on that date

A. B. Gram

S 5 Mo.

Friedrich Schlenburg  
Co. G, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg. Mo. Inf.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 4157 A. 1880.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington April 1, 1880.

Wounded in arm and  
leg. in action at Springfield  
Missouri Creek, Mo., Aug.  
10. 1861

  
Copy

*S.*

**5** (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*Fred Schulenburg*

*Priv.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Mo Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186

Last paid to

*Pay due fr. Enlistm.*, 186

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Wounded severely  
in action at Springfield  
Aug. 10, 1861. In the hospital  
in Springfield, Mo.*

**Book mark:**

*W. H. Reed*

(361)

Captain.



*J*

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*Frederick Schultenburg*  
*Priv.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 mos.*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark: *Ad. Apr. 3/80. See*

*(over)*

*A. H. Reed*

APR. - 9

8401714

018910

4157 a. a. G. O. (E. B.)  
1880.

Schulenberg, Fredk  
P, 4, 5 Mo Inf., 3 Mos.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

Fredk Schulenburg

private Company G

5th Regiment of Ni (Nin)

Volunteers at the battle of not

stated

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Fredk Schultenbury*  
Rank, *private*, Company *G*, Regiment, *"5th MI"*  
Arm, *Inftry*, State, *MI (MI)*  
Place of casualty, *not stated*  
Nature of casualty, *Wound in arm & leg; doing well*  
Date of casualty, *not stated*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

*Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 5th MI V. Regiment.*  
*Brigade, Division, Corps, dated Aug, 1861*  
*copy of list of wounded remaining in Hospital*  
*at Springfield Mo, Aug 22, 1861, to accompany*  
*reports of the Battle of Springfield.*  
*Admitted, Aug. 20, 1861.*  
*Signed by J. M. Caton, Maj. M. S. A. & M. S.*  
*Index 1. No 41. Page 17*

*F. M. P. Montague,*

*Clerk*

*Apr. 7, 1880.*

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

*Fredk. Schulenberg*

*Private* Company *"G"*

*5* Regiment of *Missouri*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Fredk. Schulenberg*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *G*, Regiment, *5*  
Arm, \_\_\_\_\_, State, *Missouri*  
Place of casualty, *Not Stated*

Nature of casualty, *Wounded in the arm & leg (Wulver  
Sclofratium) doing well*  
Date of casualty, *Not Stated* Admitted to Hosp. *Aug-20/61*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *5* Regiment,  
\_\_\_\_ Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*Register of Sick & wounded at Springfield Mo. Aug-1861*

*(Index 2 No 2 Page 16)*

*E. C. Carroll*

*5.16.77*

Clerk.

1225  
*Schuler Gustav*

Co. *B.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400748	26
2	8400827	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



8

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Gustav Schuller

Put, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis General M<sup>o</sup> Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due from enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*S* **5** (3 Mos.) **Mo.**  
1861.

*Gustav Schuler*

*Plt*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 1226  
*Schultz Christian.*

Co. G., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 401823</i>	25
2	<i>F 400457</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo Vols.*

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

Christian Schultz

B, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from Enlistment, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Trans. from 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. toCo. G 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt.

Book mark:

S.

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Christian Schultz  
Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Mo, Aug<sup>26</sup>, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Joined this Comp. June  
6<sup>th</sup> by transf. from Comp. A.  
1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol. by order  
of Genl. Lyon & was discharged  
July 26<sup>th</sup> at Camp Springfield,  
Mo. on 2/3 of year of service.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

H. H. Reed.

1227  
Schultz Joseph

Co. G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F401822	2
2	F400455	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Bank Mark:

See also 1 Mo Valo

3

5 (3 Mos. 1861)

Mo.

Joseph Schultz

Pl, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Annual Mo., Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to Aug. 13, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 186; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Trans. from 1st Regt. to  
Co. 5th Regt.

&amp; Corrected Aug. 1861

Book mark:

*S.*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Joseph Schultz*  
*Priv.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Joined this Camp June*  
*6<sup>th</sup> by trans. from Comp. A*  
*1st. Regt Mo. Vol. by order of*  
*Genl Lyon & was discharged*  
*July 26 at Camp Springfield*  
*Mo. on 70 of order of Genl.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N. H. Reed*



1228  
Schulte William

Co. F., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F4018-09	2
2	F4016-32	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

5 (Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Wm. H. Moore*

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis*, Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 27, 1861.

Last paid to *St. Louis* 1861.When enrolled *Aug. 2*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*Where enrolled *St. Louis*.Mustered in *Aug. 27*, 1861.Where *St. Louis*.

## Clothing account:

Last settled *Aug. 27*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

78

5 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

*Heller, Robert*

*21*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*\*

Period *3 Mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* ~~See~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2564)

*Hoyberger*

Copyist

1229  
Schulz Anton.

Co. D., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401152	25
2	8401223	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

*2*

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Anton Hehuf*

*Enl.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo Aug 10*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 25*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*Pay due from Enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*St. Louis*

*2*

**5** (3 Mos.  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*Butler & Smith*

*Co.*, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years* (Months).

Remarks:

Book mark:

*St Louis*

1230  
*Schulz Charles*

Co *LD.*, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401147	26
2	8401222	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Leif Schulz*

*Robert*, Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo, Aug 26, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26, 1861.*

Last paid to

....., 1861.

*Pay due from Enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....



*C*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Charles Schulz*  
*Co. E*

, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo. June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9, 1861.*

Where *St Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 years months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1231  
Schulz John.

Co. F., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 4015-15	26
2	f 4015-72	27
3	10339-B-1880	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 10339, B. (1880) 1880.

See also

*E*      *5"*      *mo.*  
*John Schulz*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co *E*, *5"* Reg't *mo. vol.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *5219-S. 1888*  
*8034-S. 1888 +*  
*10339-B. 1880*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *Sept. 7*, 18*88*.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*1* Certificate — furnished.

*Service also alleged*  
*in 15" N.Y. Army.*

*J. H. Schuman*  
Copied.

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 27, 1861.

Last paid to ..... 1861.

When enrolled ..... 1861, for .....

Where enrolled .....

Mustered in ..... 1861.

Where .....

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

11<sup>7</sup>

5 (5 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

*John 1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup>*

*Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 13, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis - Mo.*

Period *1 Mo.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *10.3.7.11. 1880. 120.*  
*Sept 24, 1861*

*F. H. H. H. H.*

123 Christian  
Schulz Kirkhof  
Co. J. H. 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402202	2
2	8402295	3
3	8402025	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*C. J.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Christian, Timothy*

*Det.*, Co. *H.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Aug. 27* 1861.

Muster-out to date *(Aug. 27, 1861)*.

Last paid to *By ten from enlist.* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd from Co. C*

*5th Reg't June '4*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

*Lairy*

Copyist.

S

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Kirchhoff Schulz

Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transfd. to Co. H. 5<sup>th</sup>  
Regt. Mo. Vols. June 10/61

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

W. H. Thompson

Copyright



*S*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Kirkhof Schulz*

*Priv*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 20* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W H Thompson*

(526)

Copyist.

*42 pages.*  
*Schütte Christ.*

Co. E., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401328	26
2	8401395	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Charles J. Smith*

*Smith*, Co. *1st*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 10th, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Sept 23*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Paymaster's Office*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

*S*

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Christ Schütte*

*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Jan. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *Three years, month*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Comd.*

1234  
*Schwarz Anton*

Co *B*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

1235  
*Schwade Adolph*

Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401329	26
2	8401396	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

5 (2 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Adolphus Schneider*  
Sgt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 11, 1861.*

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*

Period

*Three years months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Ames*



✓

*Schrade - Adolph*  
*C*, Co. *E*, *5* Reg't *Mo.* Inf.

..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

# MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. \_\_\_\_\_

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM--				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of--	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Schwade Adolph</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>I</i>	<i>E</i>	<i>File 5 &amp; Misc.</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>Unknown</i>	<i>Org.</i>	
						<i>BB Records</i>				
						<i>Misc Index</i>				

Captured at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*No record of capture or Parole 1861*

Admitted to Hospital at \_\_\_\_\_

where he died \_\_\_\_\_, 186 , of \_\_\_\_\_

Paroled at \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Pen case, 526,498 27 June 1867*

Copied by *ETP. 11-9-87*

\* 1236  
*Schiral. Antm.*

Co *B.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400751	2
2	8400829	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Anton Schwalb*

*Sgt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Central Mo, Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

3

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Anton Schwab

Pvt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rose

1237

Schwalby Fred

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31

See Schwalby Fredrick

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1238  
*Schwarze, August*  
Co. K., 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)  
*Private. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 40 2415</i>	25
2	<i>F 40 2488</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*S*

5 (3 Mo. 1861)

Mo.

*August Schwarze*

*Priv*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 26, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26, 1861*.

Last paid to *Reg. due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Brown an*

(101)

Copyist.



*A*

**5** (3 Mos.  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*August Schwarze*

*Priv*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 12*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arst.*

Period *3 Mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bowman*

✓ 1239  
Schwarzwalders Henry.

Co J., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 402201	25
2	F 402294	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also J. Mo Vols.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry Schwarzwald*  
Co. D., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transfer to Co B 3<sup>d</sup>*  
*Regt Mo. Vols June 7/61*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(961)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Copyist.

*S*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry Schwarzwalden*

*Priv*, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(25)

*W H Thompson*  
Copyist.

1240  
*Schwent Nicholas.*

Co. I., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	240 2329	3
2	240 0355	4
3		5
4		6
5		7
6		8
7		9
8		10
9		11
10		12
11		13
12		14
13		15
14		16
15		17
16		18
17		19
18		20
19		21
20		22
21		23
22		24
23		25
24		26
25		27

Book Mark:

See also *3 M. Vols.*

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Nicholas Schwonck

A, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

# Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from Intstr., 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Regt. from the 3rd Regt.

to Co. 3 Regt.

Book mark:

Nov 1861

S

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

N. C. Schwank

Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer from  
Co. A. 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. Vols. June  
8/61. Transferred to & discharged  
of the 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Vols. July 27  
1861, Commanded by Lt. Col.  
Helff.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Thompson

(1861)

Copy

x 124  
Schlosser Jacob.

Co. B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400753	26
2	8400831	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



5 (3 Mo.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James J. Smith*  
*1st Co. 3d Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 26,* 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26,* 1861.

Last paid to

*for his personal services.* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*2* **5** (1st) **Mo.**  
*Jacob Schaefer*  
*Bat. Co. 3, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3*, 186 *'*.

Muster-in to date *May 20*, 186 *'*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 186 *'*.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ *1242*  
*Scott John.*

Co *H.*, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8401938</i>	26
2	<i>8402619</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *7. Mo Vols.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*John Smith*  
Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*Sept 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *by the Government*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd to Co. H*  
*2nd Reg't about Jan 1862*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James Smith*

*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *2 years 11 months.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

Copyist.

✓ 1243  
*Seaman Barney*

Next number  
1243 a

Co. *a.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private. Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400670	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Barney Seaman*

*Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 7, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 6*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years, months*

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Bank mark:

(1861)

*Seaman*  
Corporal.

*Seamen Barney*  
*Bot.*, Co. *E*, 1st. *Mo.* L. Art.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Garney Seaman,*

*Priv.*

Company

*E*

*1*

Regiment of

*Mass. Art.*

Volunteers at the battle of

*Springfield,*

*Dec. 19, 1861.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Barney Seamen,*  
Rank, *Priv.*, Company *V*, Regiment, *1*  
Arm *St. Art.*, State, *Mo.*  
Place of casualty, *near Springfield, Mo.*  
Nature of casualty, *Wounded Slightly.*  
Date of casualty, *Aug. 10, 1861.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *1st Mo. Inf.* Regiment.  
Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated \_\_\_\_\_  
*J. M. Schofield, Major Comd.*  
*(Soldier 2, No. 1.)*

*J. H. E. Wm.*

Clerk.

*6. 2. 77*

Drummond Samuel  
1847

72aC

11/62.

29/

1243.a

Seebold, Gustas

Co D 5 Missouri Inf  
(3 months, 1861)

1 Lieutenant 1 Lieutenant

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE.**

*Cards filed with*

Seebald, Gustav

PREVIOUS NUMBER

11245

1244

*Seider Felix.*

Co. *C.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400949	26
2	8401017	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mo.)

Mo.

*Henry Smith*

*1st*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo.*, *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Last paid to *my uniform outfitment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*

*for uniform \$6<sup>05</sup>*

Book mark:

5 5 (1861) Mo.

John Striller

1st Co. 6, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Journal, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 19, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1861.

Where St Louis Journal

Period 9 months years.

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Striller

1245  
*Seliere Victor.*

Co *F.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	36
2	37
3 <i>Sa Seliere</i>	38 <i>Victor</i>
4	39
5	40
6	41
7	42
8	43
9	44
10	45
11	46
12	47
13	48
14	49
15	50
16	51
17	52
18	53
19	54
20	55
21	56
22	57
23	58
24	59
25	60

Book Mark:

See also



✓ *Sepp. Carl.* 1246

Co. *D.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8400425.</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. Vol.*

5

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Carl Seyer

Pat, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to Pay, due from Libitrol, 1861.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Transfd from 1 Reg't Mo. Vol. to Co. 2d 5 Reg't.

\* Corrected Aug. 20th 1861

Book mark:

5-1400

Ref.

C. post.

1247  
Serrvenig Friedrich

Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401335	26
2	8401398	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8009. (913) 84

See also

5 (3 Moes.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James M. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 10, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 23, 1861*

Last paid to

*Wm. M. Smith*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Frederick Sewing*  
*Bot.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *Three* years *months*

Remarks:

Book mark: *8009 (4665) 1861*

1248  
*Sewing William*  
Co. *I.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>f 402323</i>	26
2	<i>f 402375</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo Vols. (3 mos.)*  
*See B.*

5

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

William Searing

B, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis, Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date (Aug. 12, 1861)

Last paid to him, due from Arsenal, 1861

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Regt. to  
Co. 5th Regt.

Book mark:

S

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Wm. Sewing

Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to by due from Entitled 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Joiner by transfer from  
Co. B. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mo. Vols. June 10/61  
Transf'd July 25/61 to a  
detachment of the 5 Regt  
mo. Vols. Commanded by  
Lt. Col. Wolff.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(361)

W. H. Thompson

Copyist.



✓ 1249  
Shahan John.

Co A., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Invoice

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400664	1
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14	1	14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (1861)

Mo.

*John W. Mahan*  
Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years *months*

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

✓ 1250  
*Shea Dennis.*

Co *K.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private.* *Provan*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F402414</i>	2
2	<i>F402511</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark.

See also *1. Mo Vols.*

S

5 (Mo.)

Mo.

Dennis Shea

....., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 26, 1861*

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. K Reg. Mo. Vol. by order of Gen. Lyons.*

Book mark : .....

*Bowman*

(861)

Copyist.

*A*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Dennis Shea*

*Priv.*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 12*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3 Mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bowman*

✓ 125/  
Shennon Frank.

Co K., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7402417	25
2	7402890	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*5*

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861

Mo.

*Frank Shannon*

*Priv., Co. K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 26, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug 26, 1861*

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark.....

*Bowman*

5 (Mos.)

Mo.

Frank Stumore

Pvt., Co. 76, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown



1252  
Sherden Thomas

Co. A., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Brown

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400665	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Thomas Sherden

Priv, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

(76)

Fernix

Copied.

✓ 1253  
Shipley Charles.

Co. A. No. 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400667	26
2	8402024	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

*Charles S. Dwyer*  
Capt., Co. H., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Aug 27, 1861* .

Muster-out to date *Aug 27, 1861* .

Last paid to *by pay for enlist.*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. H.*

*5th Reg't Aug 27*

Book mark:

21

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Charles Shipley*  
Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*(May 9, 1861.)*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*April 27, 1861.*

Where

*St Louis Arsenal*

Period

*3 years months*

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

*Turner*

✓ 1254  
*Shoen Henry*

Co. *F.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 4015-13</i>	26
2	<i>F 4015-70</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 27, 1861.

Last paid to , 1861.

When enrolled , 1861, for \*

Where enrolled

Mustered in , 1861 \*

Where \*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

*V*

5 (S. M. C. 1861)

Mo.

*John W. H. H.*

*Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*H. H. H.*



1255  
*Shope Thomas*

Co *K.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 40 2416</i>	26
2	<i>F 40 2419</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: .

See also

*S*

5 (1 Mo. 1 Sol.)

Mo.

*Thomas Shope*

*Co. K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Brown*

*S*

**5** (3 Mos.  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*Thomas I hope*

*Priv*, Co. *X*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arst.*

Period *3 Mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bolman*

✓ 1256  
Siecko Lewis

Co K., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	402413	2
2	402487	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Louis Siecke

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 26, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Brown

(861)

Copyright.

*H*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Lewis Sicke*

*Pvt*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal* *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 Mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bowman*

✓ 1257  
Siedler Christopher

Co. C., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400943	2	
2	8401010	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

*Charles H. Miller*

*Plt.*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
*Pay due from enlistment.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*  
*for Uniform &c. \$8<sup>00</sup>*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



01

**5** (Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

Christopher Miller

Det., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 44 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

Stricker  
Copyist.

✓ 1258  
Siedler Joseph.

Co. E., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal. | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84012.60	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (M-1)

Mo.

*177*  
Co., 5 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*11th March*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *11th March*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *11th March*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *1* years.

Remarks:

*Not found on Sub-Roll of Co*

Book mark:

✓ 1259  
Died Frank

Co. I., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Review Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F402324	2
2	F400317	2
3		26
4		26
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		32
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also 1 Mo Vol.

5

5 (3 Mon.  
1861)

Mo.

Frank Seiver

O. I., Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, General Order, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from. In total, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Drawn from 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't. to  
Co. 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't.

Book mark:

A C C

S

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

Frank Siever

Priv., Co. I., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 24 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment \_\_\_\_\_ 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer  
from Co B. 1 Regt. Mo. Vols.  
June 10/61. Transf'd July  
25/61 to a detachment  
of the 5 Regt. Mo. Vols.  
Commanded by Lt. Col. Wolff

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W H Thompson

(261)

Copyist.

✓ 1260  
*Siering Henry*

Co. K., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8402420</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry Siering*

*Priv.*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

*Not home on Sat. Calls for*

Book mark:

*Brown*



✓ 1261  
*Simmons Joseph*

Co. a., 5. Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private. Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400668	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *12177. Co. (EB) 84*

✓ See also

8

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Joseph Simmons  
Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark: 121546 1861

Simmons

✓ 1262  
Simpson / David Law.

Co K., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

1<sup>st</sup> Corporal Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402343	2
2	8402497	2
3		2
4		20
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5

Mo.

David Lee Simpson

Pvt. Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to pay for enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bureau

(001)

Copyright.

2

5 (Mos.)

Mo.

David Lee Simpson  
1<sup>st</sup> Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Oranville June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1861.

Where St Louis Oranville

Period: 7 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

✓ 1263 or Gideon.  
*Sipso Gideon*

Co. F., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 4015-14	1
2	F 4015-71	2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

71

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John W. ...*

*John W. ...*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*John W. ...*, *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *John W. ...*, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug. 13*, 1861, for *3 Mos.\**

Where enrolled *John W. ...*

Mustered in *...*, 1861.

Where *...*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled *...*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: *...*

W<sup>7</sup>

5 (3 Mo.)

Mo.

*Sigsbee* *1/2*

*St. Louis*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3 1/2* years.\*

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company at same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Back mark:

*Hayberger*



1264  
Kulla Adolph

Co 6, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400945	2	
2	8400014	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

*Albion H. Allen,**1st*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo.*, *Aug. 24*, 1861.Muster-out to date *Aug. 24*, 1861.Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*  
*for uniform &c. \$5. 35*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

*Adolph Skalla*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 5 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Herald*, June 8, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Herald*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Skalla*

✓ 1265  
Smilie Philip.

Co. A., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400666	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Philip Smith*  
Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years *months*

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

✓ 1266  
*Smith Charles.*

Co. K., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 400332</i>	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Mock Mark:

See also *1. Mo Vols.*

3

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Smith

09

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to by due from 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Trans. from 1st Regt. to  
Co. 3rd Regt.

Book mark:

1267  
Smith John.

Co No., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	P 401927	26
2	P 402118	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 7. Mo Vols.



*J*

5 (3 Mo. 1901)

Mo.

*John Smith*

*Co. 4*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 27*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dr. J. H. Smith* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. 4  
5th Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John Smith*  
*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 30*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *2* years *months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1268  
*Smith Solomon*

Co. A., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400343	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Hook Mark:

See also *1 Mo Polo*

(5)

5 (1 Mo. 1861)

Mo.

Solomon Smith

D. J.

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to payee from

Treasury, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from Co. E 1st  
Mo. Regt. to Co. A 5 Regt.

S. C. Co. re d. Aug. 10th 1891

Book mark:

by

S. C. Co.

✓ 1269  
Inidel Frank.  
Co K., 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 402419	2
2	F 402492	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

5 (2 Mo. 1861)

Mo.

*Frank Snider*  
*Priv.*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo.*, *Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

.....

*Bowman*

*1*

**5** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Frank Snider*

*Regt.*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Master-in to date *May 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Ark.*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bowman*

✓ 1270  
*Solomon, Frederick*

Co. *C.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Captain* | *Captain.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400870	26
2	8400961	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: *14. 25. 1884.*

✓ See also



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Frederick Solomon*

*Capt.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo.*, *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 24* 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due from enlistment* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: *Dec 14 - 28, 1864*

*Stricker*

5 (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

John A. Schenck

Capt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Herald, June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1861.

Where St. Louis Herald

Period 9 months years.

Remarks:

Book mark: St. Louis Herald

APR. - 9

8400870

418914

*date given May 18, 1861*  
*Vide 14 R. S. 1884.*

✓ *Johna John*  
~~Sommer~~

Co. A., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400345	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1. Mo vols*

5

5 (3 Mos.)  
1891.

Mo;

X *Donna*  
*John*

*11*, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St. Louis, Mo. (Aug. 12, 1861)*

Muster-out to date *(Aug. 12, 1861)*

Last paid to *him*, due from *him*, 1861

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. E 1st*

*Mo. Regt. to Co. A 5 Regt.*

X *Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891*

Book mark:

by

*W. C. A.*

*Southern John*  
*P. Co. A, 5th Reg't Mass*

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information <i>/</i> .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

Mr. Pratt:

In case of  
John Sonia, Co. A 5<sup>th</sup>  
Mo. Inf. there appears  
on Det. M.O.R. dated  
St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 12, '61  
of men of the 5<sup>th</sup> Mo.  
Inf. the name John  
Sonnea, Sonnia, or  
Sonma, (it is impos-  
sible to determine which)  
with remark "Trans-  
ferred from Co. E, 1<sup>st</sup>  
Mo. Regt. to Co. A 5<sup>th</sup>  
Regt." John Sonia  
appears on M. in roll  
of Co. E, 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Inf.  
(3 mos.)

It is respectfully  
requested that Mr. Katz-  
enstein be directed  
to consult records of  
the 2<sup>nd</sup> Auditor in this  
case for determination  
of correct name.

It is proper to add  
that name has been  
carded as John Son-  
mer (5 Mo.), which  
is manifestly an error.

Respy.

YES

M. Johnson

Mr Pratt.

Mustering roll of Co.  
E 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Inf. dated June  
3/64 (only roll of Co. on file)  
reports the name  
John Sonid.

M O'Fall of a Vet 5<sup>th</sup>  
Mo. Inf. dated Aug 12/64  
(next on which his name  
appears) reports him  
John Sonnea, Sonma,  
Sonmer.  
His name has been  
carded as John  
Sonmer.

Respy. May

~~Mr Johnson~~ ~~Make cards~~  
~~copy with roll~~ ~~Respy~~



Samuel  
Respy 9617  
~~Mr. Johnson~~ ~~Mark~~  
~~agreed with roll~~ ~~Respy~~

3-664

Write nothing below this line.

Write nothing above this line.

W. M. Whitcomb  
See what  
2<sup>d</sup> Auditor's roll  
shows as to name  
Respy

Det. Mr. O. R. 5<sup>th</sup> Mo. of  
date Aug. 12/61

Mr. Pratt  
Voucher No. 9

Acck. 9861, in 2<sup>d</sup> Auditor's  
Office shows John Sonnia  
(the way he signs name on roll)  
paid from Estimated Apr. 2/61  
to Aug. 12/61 incl.

Respy  
H. A. W.

✓ 1272  
Southwick L. C.

Co. E., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400408	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1. Mo Vols.

9

5 (1 Mos.)

Mo.

*A. C. Southwick*

*B*, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Arsenal Mo, Aug. 12, 1861*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 13, 1861*

Last paid to

*Pay, due from*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.*

*to Co. E. 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't*

\* Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

*W. H. C. 1861*

✓ 1273  
*Speckelburger Samuel*

Co K., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 402412	26
2	f. 4024f6	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also.

*S*

5 (Mo.)

Mo.

\* *Samuel Speckilberg*  
*Pol*, Co. *X*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 26, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26, 1861*.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

\* *In Column of Name pronounced Samuel Speckilberg*

Book mark:.....

*Boroman*

*St*

**5** (<sup>3 Mos.</sup>  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*Lemuel Spickelbarger*

*Priv.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age: *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 12*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Brown*

✓ 1274  
*Spelow. Jacob.*

Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401148	26
2	8401226	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Robert E. Gibson*  
Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 20, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 25*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*Pay due from Enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



2

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*Joseph A. Wilson*

*Co. A*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.* *3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*May 18*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years *Month*

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 1275  
*Spiegelhalter Joseph*

Co. *J*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 402133</i>	2
2	<i>F 402219</i>	3
3	<i>R.P. 325547</i>	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 325547*

✓ See also

*S 5" Mo.*  
*Joseph Spiegelhalter*  
*2d Lt., Co. I, 5th Reg't Mo. Vols.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark:

*Co. I, 5th Reg't Mo. Vols.*

**War Department,**

**Record and Pension Division,**

**Washington, *April 16*, 18*92***

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved June 3, 1884, and the acts amendatory thereof, this officer is considered by this Department as commissioned to the grade of

Co.

to take effect from

vice

*2d Lieut. Mo. Vols.*  
*S 5" Reg't Mo. Vols.*  
*May 17, 1861*  
*to fill an original vacancy.*

*See also Adj. Surg.*  
*12th Mo. Vols.*

*Moran*

*S*

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Joseph Spiegelhalter*  
*2d Lt. Co. I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *(Aug. 26, 1861)*.

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

*N. H. Thompson*  
Copyist.

8

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Joseph Spiegelhalter  
2nd Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Aged 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 Mos.  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark: R.R. 3255-47.

W. H. Thompson  
Cypist.

1276  
Spikermann, Jacob

Co. B., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400750	26
2	8400828	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Jacob Spikerman*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo., Aug 20*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 20*, 1861.

Last paid to

*and due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

5 (Mos. 1861.) Mo.

Jacob Spikermann  
Priv., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period years Three

Remarks:

Book mark:

Notes



✓ 1277  
E. Spoker Henry

Co. I., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	402328	2
2	400554	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also 3 Mrs. Volo

5

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Spahr

A

Co.

5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual Mo, Aug. 12 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to

Regt due from 1st Regt, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred from the 3rd Regt.  
to Co. 5 Regt

Book mark:

S

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

Henry Spohr

Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 14 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer from Co.

A. 3<sup>d</sup> Reg't Mo. Vols. June 8<sup>th</sup> /61

Transfd. July 27/61 to a

Detachment of the 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't

Mo. Vols. Commanded by Lt.

Col Wolff

Book mark :

(861)

W. H. Thompson

Copyist.

✓ 1278  
Shadelmann George.

Co B., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400754	26
2	8400832	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*George Goodenough*  
*Plt*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Central in Charge*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Paydn. from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (2 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*George Stadelmann*  
*Priv. Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *40* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 1279  
Stadtmann Bernhard

Co. D., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401149	26
2	8401224	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Edward B. ...*

*...*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*...*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *...*, 1861

*Pay due from ...*

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *Taken as prisoner  
in the battle of  
Springfield, Mo.  
15th released  
Aug 26/61*

Book mark: *...*



*2*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Benjamin B. Hutchinson*

*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 18*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *months*.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Hutchinson*

1280  
Hange.

Co. B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Saddler Saddler

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400868	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3 m vol

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Stanger*  
*Scott's*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*March 11th 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
*Paymaster's Office*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *None furnished.*

*Discharge from 3rd Reg't Co by*  
*order Col. May 20*

*Transferred to Co. 3rd Reg't*  
*June 12/61*

*Roll mutilated.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Rose*

1281  
Stark Palthasar

Co. E., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401338	2	
2	8401400	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 23*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Oct 23*, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

S | **5** (3 Mos.)  
1861. | **Mo.**

Balthasar Stark  
Pvt. E, Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Jan. 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 16, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period Three years, months

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stark, Balthasar

P, E. 5 Mo Inf. 3 Mos. Regt

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....

Burial Records .....

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....

C. M. Charges .....

Descriptive Lists .....

Discharge Certificates .....

Enlistment Papers .....

Final Statements .....

Furloughs or L. of A .....

Med. Certificates .....

Med. Des. Lists .....

Orders .....

Pris. of War Record .....

Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....

Casualty Sheet .....

Confinement .....

Contracts .....

Death or Effects .....

Desertion .....

Discharge from Hosp'l .....

Discharge from Service .....

Duty .....

Furlough or L. of A .....

Med. Examination .....

Misc. Information .....

Pay or Clothing .....

Personal Reports .....

Rank .....

Transfer to Hosp'l .....

Transfer to V. R. C. .....

Transportation .....

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Balthasar Stark,*  
*Private,* Company *E,*  
*5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. (3 mos.)*  
Volunteers at the battle of *Dry Fork*  
*and Carthage, July 5, 1861.*



# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Balthasar Stark,*  
Rank, *Private*, Company *E*, Regiment, *5<sup>th</sup>*  
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri*, (*3 mos.*)  
Place of casualty, *Dry Fork and Caithage.*  
Nature of casualty, *wounded—ball lodged in left leg.*  
Date of casualty, *July 5, 1861.*

## FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment,  
*2<sup>d</sup>* Brigade, Division, Corps, dated *July 31, 1861.*

*Index 2, cto 14.*

*John T. Fallon,*  
*5.26.77.* Clerk.

1282  
Stark Charles E.

Co. G., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Captain. Captain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	401634	2
2	401733	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
		27
		28
		29
		30
		31
		32
		33
		34
		35
		36
		37
		38
		39
		40
		41
		42
		43
		44
		45
		46
		47
		48
		49
		50
		51

Book Mark:

See also

S.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Charles C. Stark

Capt., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 26, 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due for Enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Pay due as Quarter  
Master of the 3<sup>d</sup> Regt. from  
the 22<sup>d</sup> April till the  
6<sup>th</sup> May & then as Capt.  
of Co. E 5<sup>th</sup> Regt.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

*D.*

5 (2 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Charles E. Stark*

*Capt. Co. G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed*

(956)

Copyist.

1283  
Steincke, Hermann.

Co. D., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F402226	2
2	F400514	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also 1. No Pels.

8

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Hermann Steinecke

Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Belishner, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer

July 10/61 from Co B. 1<sup>st</sup>  
Regt. Mo Vols. Transfer  
July 25/61 to a detachment  
of the 3 Regt. Mo. Vols. Com-  
manded by Lt. Col. Wolff.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Thompson

(861)

Copyright

5

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Norman Steinacker*

*21*, Co. ...., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 12, 1861*

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlistment*, 1861

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred from 12<sup>th</sup> Regt. to 62<sup>nd</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> Regt.*

\* Collected Aug. 20<sup>th</sup> 1861

Book mark: *ACE*

*Stinick, Hermann*  
*P*, 5 Mo <sup>Regt</sup> Inf., 3 Mos.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Hermann Steinsick,*  
*Private* of Company *E,*  
*5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. (3 mos.)*

*State Volunteers.*

---

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Killed July 5, 1861.*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Hermann Steinsick,*  
 Rank: *Private,* Company: *E,* Regiment: *5<sup>th</sup>*  
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri, (3 mos.)*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Killed in action.*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*F. Sigel,*  
*Col., Comdg. 2<sup>d</sup> Brig.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

*July 5, 1861.*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

*Dry Fork and Carthage.*

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*Report of killed, wounded, and  
 missing of all the troops under  
 Col. Sigel's command at the battle  
 of Dry Fork and Carthage, July 5, 1861.*  
*Index 2, No. 14.*

REMARKS.

*John T. Fallon,*  
*5, 17, '77.* Clerk.

1284  
Steiner Casper.

Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4402327	2
2	4400553	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

See also J. Mo Jolo

( )

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Caspar + Stover

Co., Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from Colonel, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Taken from the 3d Regt.  
to Co. 5 Regt

Corrected Aug 20 1861

Book mark:

Aug 20 1861

6

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Casper Steiner*  
*Priv.*, Co. *V*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlistment* 186

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from*  
*Co V 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt Mo Vols. June*  
*8/61. Transferred to a detachment*  
*of the 5<sup>th</sup> Regt Mo Vols. July*  
*27/61, commanded by Lt.*  
*Col Wolff.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Thompson*  
 Copyist.

✓ 1285  
Steinle Rudolph.

Co. G., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	6401715	25
2	6401793	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S.*

5 (3 Moes.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Rudolph Steidle.*  
*Priv.*, Co. *E.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due for enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Reed.*

*S.*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Rudolph Steiner*

*Pvt.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*

~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. W. Reed*



1285  
Stelling William

Co. D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400756	2	
2	8400834	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

*8*

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*William Stelling*  
*Put*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Pass*

3 | **5** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

William Stelling  
Priv, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 1287  
*Stemler Henry*

Co *10*, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400423	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5	1	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo Vols.*

5

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry Stender*

*21*, Co. ...., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 12, 1861.*

Last paid to *Re, due from* *Oct. 1, 1861.*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks *From 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Vol.*  
*to Co. A 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't.*

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

by *Hea*  
*Ref.*

✓ 1288  
Stengel Andreas.

Co. J., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 402203	26
2	F 402269	27
3		28
4	1	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

S

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Andrew Stengel

Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis, Mo, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Payee from Enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(661)

W. H. Phares

Copyist.

*S*

5 (Mos.)  
(1861)

Mo.

*Andreas Stengel*

*Art* Co. *F* 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*

(556)

Copyist.



✓ 1289  
Stephan Ernst August

Co. C., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400880	2	
2	8400967	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

*C*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Carroll August Stephen*

*Augt*, Co. 4, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo*, Aug. 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 24, 1861*.

Last paid to *My wife and children* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Was Corporal until*

*May 22<sup>d</sup> and promoted to*

*sergeant May 27<sup>d</sup>.*

*Due Capt. Solomon for*

*uniform 20.00*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

5 (1 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Ernst August Stephan*  
*sergeant*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Herald*, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 19*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Herald*

Period *1 month*  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(250)

*St. Louis*  
Copyst.

✓ 1798  
Stephani Charles.

Co G. & 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	f 401636	2
2	f 401872	3
3	f 401345	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James H. Brown*

*Co. C*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 23*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*March 23*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due since enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *received by transfer*

*and did not receive*

*of full pay since*

*discharge*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*S.*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Charles Stephani*

*227*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

....., 1861 .

Last paid to

....., 1861 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. E 5<sup>th</sup>*

*Reg't. Mo. 2. by order of*  
*Genl. Lyon June 13<sup>th</sup> 1861*

Book mark:

*A. V. Reed*

(961)

Copyist.

S.

5 (1st)

Mo.

Charles Stephani

2nd Co. 5 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 13

1861

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 mos.

~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. H. Reed.

(Print)

Copyist.

*Stephani, Charles*  
*Capt.*, 5 Mo <sup>Regt</sup> Inf., 3 Mos.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. /
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....



1861.  
Springfield, Mass, July 20.  
Ed. C. E. Salomonson  
Asking leave for  
Capt Stephani

S. M.

Det Mst

Head Quarters 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment Mo. Vol.  
Springfield Mo July 20<sup>th</sup> 1861.

Sir

Captain Charles Stephani, who is one of  
my best captains, has been appointed by me as Recruiting  
Officer to go to Illinois to recruit for the three years  
service; he assures me that in the course of two weeks  
he will be able to get some 3 to 400 well drilled men  
of the Illinois Homeguards as well, as of the Illinois  
3 mo<sup>s</sup>. Volunteers who have returned home.

I therefore beg of you to give him leave of absence  
for three weeks from date.

I remain Sir

Your most obed<sup>t</sup>. serv<sup>t</sup>.

C. E. Solomon

Col. Comdg 5<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mo. Vol.

To  
Major General N. Lyon.

1291  
Stevenet Caspar

Co. I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo Vols.

✓ 1292  
Stevens Theodore.

Co. C., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401019	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Regt Me Vols.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Charles H. Smith*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo.*, Aug. 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 24, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
*Money from enlistment.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged from Corp. B Co.*

*Reg't. sent. by order Genl. Lyon,*  
*June 24.*

*Due Capt. Solomon for*  
*Uniform &c. \$ 15*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 1293  
Stier George.

Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal. Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401077	2	
2	8401167	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

*H*

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*George L. H.*

*Co. H.*

5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo*

*Aug 20*

186

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*

186

Last paid

*under com*

*Enlistment*

186

Clothing account:

Last settled

186

; drawn since \$

100

Due soldier \$

100

; due U. S. \$

100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$

100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$

100

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stewart*

*L*

5 (2 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*George E. Tier*

*Co. D.* 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis* *June 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*May 18*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*

Period *3* *Months*

Remarks:

Book mark:



\* 1294  
St. Louis.

Co. B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400758	26
2	8400836	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

*3*      **5** (3 Mos., 1861.)      **Mo.**

*James S. Steen*  
*Priv*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Charge*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Payable from certificate*, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

*Filed with L. Steen*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*5* 5 (3 Mos.) 1861 Mo.

*James Stier*  
*Put*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *29* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1295  
*Stock Benedict.*

Co. *G.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F481776</i>	26
2	<i>F481794</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Campbell Stock*

*Private*, Co. *24*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay me for enlist.*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. H. Reed*

(861)

Copy.

S,

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Benedict Stock,

Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos.  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

1296  
*Stockle Joseph*

Co *D*, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401150	26
2	8401249	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo vols*

2

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Joseph H. Foster*  
at, Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Mo, Aug 25, 1861.*

Muster-out to date ..... 1861

Last paid to ..... 1861  
*by due from Inductment*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred to same*  
*Co. to Comp. A, West*  
*Ind. 1st June 1861*

Book mark: .....



5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*James C. Smith*  
Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. 9*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 15*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 3*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1292  
Stohr Louis

Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark

See also

1298  
Stoll Mathias.

Co I., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	240220	26
2	2402270	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*S*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Matthias Stolle*

*Co. I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26* 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26* 1861.

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Thompson*

(861)

Copyright.

S

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Mathias Stoll

Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 29, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Thompson  
Copyist.

✓ 1299  
Stolla Fred.

Co. H., 5. Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private, Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F 402068	2
2	F 400491	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Vol. 1 Mo. 2 Vol.

5

5 (2 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Fred. Stolla

B Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Liberty, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Trans from 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. to  
Co. H 5<sup>th</sup> Regt.

Book mark: 4482

J. H. [Signature]  
Capt.

5 (3 Mo. 1861)

Mo.

*Stooge*  
*State*  
Co. *N*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. 9/7*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *no more for enlist*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *transferred from 5th*

*5th Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*transferred July 22 to 1st*

*technician command*

*of 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*ordered to 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*1st Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



✓ 1300  
Stork Christoph.

Co 20., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

✓ 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant 2<sup>d</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401071	26
2	8401161	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Christopher Foster*  
Private, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Christine*, *Aug 20*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *pay due from Enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*D*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Christopher L. Litch*  
*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, June 3, 1861*.

Muster-in to date *June 4, 1861*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years *from the*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1301  
Strassner Lemhardt

Co B., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400759	25
2	8400837	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 5 (1 Mo.) Mo.

General Sargent  
Regt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
August 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date August 26, 1861.

Last paid to Payd for enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:  
Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
100  
\_\_\_\_\_  
(361) Copyist.

5 (3 Mos. 191.)

Mo.

*Richard Strauss*  
*Regt 13*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos*

Remarks:

Book mark:

(556)

*Rose*  
Copied.

✓ 1302  
*Streitz Thomas*  
Co. *F.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>7400558</i>	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *J. Mo. Vol.*

S

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Thomas Streitz

Ail, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 12 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 13 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks

Transferred from 3d. Regt.  
to Co. D. 5th Regt.

X Co. 8th Aug. 1861

Book mark:



✓ 1303  
*Striegel August*  
Co K., 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F402418	26
2	F402491	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

S

5 (Muster)

Mo.

August Strigle

Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

Copyist.

*S*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*August Striegel*

*Priv*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Bowman*

1304  
*Strobel John.*

Co. *D.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401151	26
2	8401225	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*21*

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*John S. ...*

*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo Aug 16*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 16*, 1861.

Last paid to

186

*Pay due from Regiment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*John S. ...*

*H*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Strobel*

*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Annual June 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date

*May 18*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 9*, 186*1*.

Where

*St Louis Annual*.

Period

*3 years* *Months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1305  
*Struck Wenzel.*

Co. C., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400947	3
2	8401015	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*A*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Mengel + Huck*

*Det.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug. 24*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 24*, 186*1*.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*.

*Pay due from Enlistment,*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186*1*; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ *100*

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*

*for Uniform &c. \$7<sup>20</sup>*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*A*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Harold Street*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *2 months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(556)

*Striller*

Copyist.

A 306  
Stuck John.

Co. C., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400946	25
2	8401013	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Must.)

Mo.

*John Stuck*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo*, *Aug 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 24*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
*Pay due from Indemnity*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*  
*for uniform &c. \$60*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1861)

*Stuller*

Copyist.

*S*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
(1861.)

**Mo.**

*John Stuck*

*Det. Co. 6*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3<sup>d</sup>*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *2 months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stuck*

1307

Stuck Wenzel

Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	in Stuck	28	Wenzel
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark

See also

✓ 1308  
*Stucke Carl.*

Co *20.*, **5.** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8400424</i>	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

*Book Mark:*

See also *1 Mo Vols.*

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Carl Stucke

21

, Co. ...., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

51 June Arrived Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from interest, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: From from 1st Reg't Mo. Inf. to Co. A 5 Reg't.

\* Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

by 4005  
JL

✓ 1302  
*Sturges Louis.*

Co. E., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400407	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *1. Mo Vols.*



( )

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*James Sturges**2nd*, Co. , 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 12, 1861*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 12, 1861*Last paid to pay, due from *1st Reg't Mo. Inf.* 1861**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Drawn from 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.  
to Co. E 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't*

Book mark:

*402*

1310  
Stuthalter Joseph.

Co E., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401337	26
2	8401422	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also C B 19mo Vols.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John H. Smith*  
\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 23*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*Pay for 3 months*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *paid 100 from*

*Compt's Dist. No. 10*

*Compt's Dist. No. 10*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Joseph Stutka*  
*Co. E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *Three* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 1311  
Ludbeck Fritz H.

Co. G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401717	26
2	8401795	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

S.

5 (3 Moes.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Frederic A. Sudduck*  
Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due for Enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Missing; supposed  
to be killed in action  
at Springfield Mo.  
Aug. 10, 1861.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M. H. Reed*

S.

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Fritz N. Sudbeck.

Pvt., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. W. Reed.

*Sundback, Frank H.*

*P*, *Q*, *5* Mo *Inf* *3* Mos.

*1* Enclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A. ....
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A. ....
Casualty Sheet <i>1</i> .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. ....
Duty .....	Transportation .....



*Frank H. Duddick*

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Frank H. Duddick*

*Private* of Company *"G"*

*5th* Regiment of *Mo Inf*

State Volunteers. *3 Months*

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Missing*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Frank W. D. Sudbeck  
 Rank: Private Company: B Regiment: 5th  
 Arm: Inf State: Missouri (3 mos)  
 Nature of Casualty: Missing

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Muster Out roll of Co  
dated August 26<sup>th</sup> 1861

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

The above roll reports him  
"Missing, supposed to  
be killed in action at  
Springfield Mo August  
10<sup>th</sup> 1861"

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

F. H. Stafford

Clerk.

✓ 13/2  
Sullivan Mike

Co. H., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	F401939	2
2	F402120	2
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

See also 7 Mrs. Vols.

5 (3 Mos. 1861)

Mo.

*Michael Sullivan*

*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Aug. 27* 1861 .

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay m. for m's t.* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd to Co. H*  
*7th Reg't about June 1861*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (5 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Sullivan*  
*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years* or *months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 13/3  
*Sullivan William*

Co. K., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Musician*

*Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8452438	2
2		2
3		2
4		20
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		22
9		24
10		25
11		25
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

8

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

William Sullivan

Musician, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged June  
10/61. at St. Louis Arsenal  
for 3 mos.

Age &amp; date of muster in or out

Book mark:

Bowman

(861)

Copyright

✓ 1314  
Lushank. Wenzel.

Co. C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400.950	26
2	8401018	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*S*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Charles S. Sisk,*  
*Sgt.*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.,* *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
*Pay due from Government;*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*  
*for uniform &c. \$5 00*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (1861)

Mo.

*George S. ...*  
*Sgt*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *17* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 17, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 1315  
Sutter Frederick.

Co H., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	5402070	2
2	5400492	2
3		26
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also / No Pals.

(5)

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Fred Sutter

1st

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to Paymaster from Detachment, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Regt. to

Co. H 3rd Regt.

Book mark:

*Stephen A. Miller*  
....., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Aug. 27* 1861 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to *himself* *cash*, 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. R*  
*5th Reg't about June 1st*  
*Transferred July 27th to a de-*  
*tachment in command of*  
*Lieut. Col. F. Reg. Michol,*  
*ordered to St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark : .....

✓ 1316  
Wannay Martin

Co F., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	4401511	26
2	4401569	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

71' 5 (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

71' 5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

July 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 27, 1861.

Last paid to July 27, 1861.

When enrolled July 27, 1861, for 3 Mos.\*

Where enrolled

Mustered in , 1861.\*

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

11

3 (3 Mo. 4)  
1861.

Mo.

*11*

*24*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *Aug 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3* years.\*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent page or cards.

Book mark:

*Hoyberger*



1317  
Stranney William

Co. F., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	84015-12	1
2	84015-6f	2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark:

See also

117

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John W. ...*

*...*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis*, Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 27, 1861.

Last paid to *...*, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug. 27*, 1861, for *...*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Missouri*.

Mustered in *...*, 1861.\*

Where *...*.\*

Clothing account:

Last settled *...*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks: *...*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: *...*

S 5<sup>(3 mo)</sup> (1861) Mo.

William D. Denny  
Capt Co. F 5 Reg't Missouri Infy

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 13, 1861

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 months

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll is not made at the time of the muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent muster-in rolls.

Book mark:

(356c)

Shannon copy.

3/8  
Svegat Charles

Co. F., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400434	2	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also 1900s.

5

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

Charles S. Weyal

Pl, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from

Exhibition 1, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drawn from 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols.

to Co. 1 5 Regt.

\* Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

by H. O. G. S. Regt.

✓ 1319  
Smith Joseph

Co A. No 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400669	2
2	8402023	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

*Samuel Smith*  
Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Aug 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *Payden from m<sup>th</sup>'s b.*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. I*  
*at Reg't 1st Mo. 27*

Book mark :

*S*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Joseph H. Hays*

*Priv.*, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 9*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years *months*

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

*James*



✓ 1320  
*Syme Thomas*

Co *K.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private. Private.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>F 4 0 2 4 2 1</i>	2
2	<i>F 4 0 2 4 9 3</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*S*

5 (Mos.)

Mo.

*Thomas Syme*

*Priv*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 26, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26, 1861*.

Last paid to *Pay due from collection* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark: .....

*Brown*

*S*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Thomas Lyne*

*Pvt*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal* *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 22*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arst*

Period *3 Mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Brown*

✓ 1321  
*Tappan Henry*

Co- , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400346	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Vols.

7

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Dappe

21

, Co. 7, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to by due from Indistinct, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transfd. from Co. E 1st Mo. Regt. to Co. A 5 Regt.

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

by 4022  
76

1322  
*Targette Joseph*  
Co - , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400399	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also / Mo. Vols.

2

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Joseph Dargelles

Pl, Co. —, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis around Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from

Enlistment, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Dropped from 1st Reg't Mo. Vol.  
to Co. E 5 Reg't.

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

by

H. C. M.

✓ 1323  
Taylor John R.  
Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Musician Musician  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401870	26
2	8402082	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 7 Regt Mo Vols.



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*John R. Taylor*  
*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo.*, 186/ .

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Proctor & Co.*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. H*

*7th Reg't about 1 month*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

5 (1861)

Mo.

*John R. Taylor*  
Miss., Co. 15 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 9, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *2* years *no* mths.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1324  
Taylor, William

Co. H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402073	26
2	8400495	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also / No. Vols.

21

5 (3 Mos. 1901.)

Mo.

William Taylor

1st, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to, due from, &c., 1861.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Reg't, to  
Co. 1st Reg't

St. Louis, Aug. 12, 1861

Book mark: 402

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

*William S. Jones*

*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis August 27* 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *by me for enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Trans'd from Co. K*

*Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*Trans'd from Co. K*

*Reg't Missouri Infantry*

*Trans'd from Co. K*

*Reg't Missouri Infantry*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1325  
*Seebold. Gustav\**

Co. D., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

1<sup>st</sup> Lieut. | 1<sup>st</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1326  
Templer, Frederick

Co. a., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400677	2	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

5

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Frederick Tompkins  
Priv, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 45 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 6, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E,  
1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

James



✓ 1327  
*Penish. Alois*

Co *C*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401339	2
2	8401407	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Alfred French*  
*Sgt. Co. C*

, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *39* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Jan 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *Three years* months

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Comp*

✓ *328*  
*Terry George*  
Co. *H*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8401941</i>	26
2	<i>8402122</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

. See also *7 Regt Mo. Vols.*

5 (Muster)

Mo.

*John H. Smith*  
Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Aug 27* 186/ .

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay for* *list*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. H*

*2nd Regt. Missouri Inf.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*J*

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*George E. ...*

*Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Herald June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 21, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Herald*

Period *2 years 11 months.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ 1329  
Tesarz Joseph  
Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400967	2
2	8401020	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Joseph L. Taylor*  
Sgt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 24, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 24, 1861,*

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*Pay & unpaid indebtedness;*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*

*for uniform &c. \$4.50*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



*J*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Joseph Henry*

*Pvt.*, Co. *W*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 14, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Miller*

(556)

Copyist.

✓ 1330  
*Thy. Jacob*

Co- , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400534	2
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. Vols.*

*D*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Jacob Shelby*

*Pl*, Co. *—*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861*

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 13<sup>th</sup> 1861*

last paid to day due from *Enlistment*, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 ; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

*Transferred from 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. to  
Co. H 5<sup>th</sup> Regt.*

Selected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

by *W. E. C.*

1331  
*Thienling Perse*  
Co. *F.*, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
<i>See Thienling Perse.</i>	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1332 *Loc. Pierre.*  
*Thieulin, Pierre*

Co *F*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8401516</i>	2
2	<i>8401611</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. Vols.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

1861.

Muster-out to date 1861.

Last paid to 1861.

When enrolled 1861, for 1861.\*

Where enrolled 1861.

Mustered in 1861.

Where 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: 1861 to 1861.

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

5 (3 Mo.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John F. ...*

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*Aug 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*Aug 13*

, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis*

*Mo.*

Period, *2* years.

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll, enrollment, and muster-in of this company is of same date. See also muster-in subsequent record cards.

Book mark:

*Hyder*

(2566)

Copyright

✓ 1333  
*Thily. Philip*

Co *F*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401586	2	
3		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 No. Vols.



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Aug 7, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 7, 1861.

Last paid to *for enlistment*, 1861.

When enrolled April 2, 1861, for *3 mos*\*

Where enrolled *St Louis Missouri*\*

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.\*

Where \_\_\_\_\_\*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by order of the War Dept.*  
*Regimental Adjutant General*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 1334  
Thomas. Adam

Co G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401718	26
2	8401852	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also / Mo. Vals.

*T.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Adrian Thomas*

*Quir, Co. E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Transfer, to Co. A.  
1st Reg't Mo. V. by order  
of Gen. Lyon June 6, 1861,  
at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

(1861)

Copyist.

*T.*

**5** (<sup>3 Mos.</sup>  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*Adam Thomas,*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3,* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20,* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed,*

(350)

Copyist.

✓ 1335 Emilie  
Thomas. Emil. or

Co F., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

2 Lieutenant. 2 Lieutenant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401438	2	
2	8401526	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*July 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *July 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *him*, 1861.

When enrolled *July 27*, 1861, for *1 year*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in *July 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 27*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(861d)

Copyist.

5 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

*John L. -*  
*John L.*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 3*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3 Mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See also muster-in roll at Camp. Records.

Book mark:

(2566)

*Hyler*  
Copy

✓ 1336  
*Thomas Friedrich*

Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8462330	26
2	8460578	27
3	<del>2691709</del>	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *Mo. Valor*



5

5 (3 Mos. 1861)

Mo.

Frederick Thomas

621

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1861 .

Last paid to Co., due from ~~whom~~ 1861 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Drawn from 1st Regt. Co. I 5 Regt.*

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark: *by McC...*

*J*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Friedrich Thomas*

*Pvt.*, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, France, Mo, Aug 26* 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *joined by transfer from*  
*Co B. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols. June*  
*10/61. Transfd. July 25/61*  
*to a detach't. of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt*  
*Mo Vols. Commanded by*  
*Lt. Col Wolff.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W. H. Thompson*

(861)

Copyist.

1337  
*Thomas. Henry*

Co—, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400540	*
2		*
3		*
4		*
5		*
6		*
7		*
8		*
9		*
10		*
11		*
12		*
13		*
14		*
15		*
16		*
17		*
18		*
19		*
20		*
21		*
22		*
23		*
24		*
25		*

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo. Vals.

*31<sup>st</sup> mo*  
*1861* | **Mo.**

*Wm. Thomas*  
*1<sup>st</sup>*, Co. —, *5<sup>th</sup>* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, General Mo., Aug 12*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 12*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 due \$ ..... 100

Remarks *Transferred from*

*the 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't to the 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't*

*X* *100* *Aug 10*

Book mark: *NOA*

*J B Burt*

1038 Fr. Henry Clay.  
+ Thompson. Henry C.

Co K. , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Corporal.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402422	26
2	8402486	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*T*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*Henry C. Thompson*  
*Capt.*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 26, 1861*.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26, 1861*.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Broman*

(1861)

Copyright

*T*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Henry Clay + Thompson*

*Pvt*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsl.*

Period *3 Months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Brown*

133<sup>rd</sup> William Harvey  
Thompson. William H.

Co. K., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant. | 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402338	2
2	8402428	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*J*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William H. Thompson*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lt., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis (Annual), Mo., Aug 26, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 26, 1861.*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment,* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

*Cancelled by J. B. Bond, Ex*

Book mark:

*Bowman*

*T*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*William Harvey Thompson*  
*2<sup>d</sup> Lt*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 22*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 10*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 Mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Brown*

1340  
✓ *Toepfer. Wilhelm*

Co. *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8402207</i>	2	
2	<i>8402271</i>	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*T*

5 (Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*William Toepfer*  
*Corp*, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlistment*.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

(861)

*W. H. Thompson*  
Coy. 1st.

*J*

5 (Mos.)

Mo.

*Wilhelm Joepfer*

*Priv*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*

(256)

Copyist.

1341

*Tompson, Henry Clay*

Co *K*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50
50	51
51	52
52	53
53	54
54	55
55	56
56	57
57	58
58	59
59	60
60	61
61	62
62	63
63	64
64	65
65	66
66	67
67	68
68	69
69	70
70	71
71	72
72	73
73	74
74	75
75	76
76	77
77	78
78	79
79	80
80	81
81	82
82	83
83	84
84	85
85	86
86	87
87	88
88	89
89	90
90	91
91	92
92	93
93	94
94	95
95	96
96	97
97	98
98	99
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

1342  
Tompson, William Harvey

Co K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

2 Lieutenant 2 Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
See Thompson	William H.
3	29
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1343  
*Toohy, Timothy*  
Co *C*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Piper.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8401597</i>	26
2	<i>8400301</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. Vols.*



1)

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Timothy Dooly*  
*Piper, Co.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 12, 1861*  
Muster-out to date *Aug. 13, 1861*  
Last paid to *reg. due from Co. Aug. 1, 1861*

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100  
Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100  
Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100  
Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from 1st Regt*  
*to Co. F 5th Regt*

Book mark: *4*

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*Thursley*  
*21*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*1861*, 186/.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to *1861*, 186 .

When enrolled *1861*, 186 , for *1861*.\*

Where enrolled *W. Va. 1861* .

Mustered in , 186 .\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 1861*

*in 1861*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .

1344

Tooley, Timothy

Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Piper

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1345  
Toomer, Philip S.

Co. H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant. 1<sup>st</sup> Sergeant.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401862	25
2	8402077	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 7 Regt. Mo. Vols.

5 (3 Mos.,  
1-61.)

Mo.

*Philip H. ...*  
Co. ... , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Aug. 27* 1861 .

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Lyden ...* 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Trans'd to Co. H*

*11 Reg't about Dec. 4.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Philip L. Comer*

*1st Sgt, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *2 years months.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1346  
✓ *Trabant. Henry*  
Co/B., 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400760	2
2	8400839	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J*

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*James T. Clark*

*1st*, Co. *5* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Missouri, Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*due for enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Pose*



*F*

5 (Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Henry Trabant*

*Regt. Co. H. 5* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1347  
*Transfeld, John*

Co *K*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>See Transfeld, John</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1348  
+Transfeed, John

Co K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402423	2
2	8402494	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

J

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

John + Transfeld

Pot., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Missouri, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 26, 1861.Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brownian

7

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*John Trusfeldt*

*Pvt*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *77* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 Mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Brown*

1349

*Tyler, Joseph*  
Co *I*, **5** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2		3	
3	<i>See Tyler, Joseph</i>	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

1350

Turner Henry

Co- , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400344	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Vals.

D

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Henry Warner

A, Co. —, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to him, due from Exhibit, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 1861; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: Trans'd. from Co. E 1st

Mo. Regt. to Co. A 5 Regt.

Filed Aug. 10th. 1891

Book mark:

by 402

112



✓ 1357 or John Calvin  
Trask John C.

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

3" Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402343	2
2	8402434	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*T*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John C. Tush*

*Corpl*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Mo., Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Bowman*

*J*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*John Calvin Lusk*  
*3<sup>d</sup> Coyle Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St. Louis (Oranok), June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 22, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis (Oranok)*

Period *3 Mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Boyer*

(200)

Copyist.

1352

+ *Futthill Eugene*

Co. K., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402425	2
2	8402495	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J*

5 (2 Mos.)  
(1861)

Mo.

*Eugene T. Fuller*

*Priv.*, Co. *K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug 26, 1861.*

Last paid to *Reg. due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*Brown*

7

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Eugene Tuthill

Priv., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 22, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1353

*Futhe Eugene*

Co *H*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
<i>See Futhe Eugene</i>	
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1357  
+ Tyler, Joseph  
Co. E., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402206	26
2	8402298	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Vols.



*J*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Joseph Tyler*

*Prp*, Co. *J*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26* 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transfd. to Co. J 1<sup>st</sup> Regt*  
*Mo. Vols. June 7/61*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861).

*W H Thompson*

Copyist.

*J*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Joseph + Implex*

*Priv*, Co. *I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *44* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *7* ~~years~~ *mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Thompson*

(256)

Copyist.

1353

*Under George*

Co *I*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8402331</i>	2
2	<i>8402579</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. Vols.*

26 5 (3 Mos.) Mo.  
1861.

George Wade

B, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to Aug. 12, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Trans. from 1st Regt. to  
5th Regt.

\* Collected Aug. 20th 1861

Book mark: A.C.A.

T. R. J.  
Copyist.

*U*

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*George Ude*  
*Priv.* Co. J, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26* 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment* 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Joined by transfer*  
*from Co. H. 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Vols.*  
*June 10/61. Transfd. to a*  
*detachment of the 5<sup>th</sup> Regt.*  
*Mo. Vols. July 25<sup>th</sup> /61, Commanded*  
*by Lt. Col. Wolff.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*U. H. Thompson*

✓ 1356  
Uhlenhuth Julius

Co 6, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400873	26
2	8400964	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

11

5 (M<sup>o</sup>)

Mo.

*Julius W. Schenck*  
*1st Lieut* Co. 10, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug 24* 1861 .

Muster-out to date *Aug 24* 1861 .

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment.* 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Was acting as Ordinance*  
*Sergeant & Recruiting Officer*  
*for Regiment since July 27<sup>th</sup>.*

Book mark :

*Stuller*

*W*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861

**Mo.**

*Julius Uhlenhuth*

*Adj't*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 19, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *May 19<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months,*  
~~years.~~

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*Stuller*



1357 or Gustav.  
Ulrich Gustavus

Co G, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401729	26
2	8401854	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo. Vols.

U

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Guiter Ulrick

Pvt., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. B, 3<sup>rd</sup>  
Reg't Mo. Inf. by order of  
Gen. Lyon June 7, 1861,  
at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(101)

A. H. Reed,

Copyist.

U.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Gustavus Ulbrich

Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 9, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 mos.  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

(856)

Copyist.

1358  
*Unrriagt Henry*  
Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401719	25
2	8401853	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. Vols.*

(U.)

5 (M-)

Mo.

*Nancy M. Vergast*  
*Quincy, Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transfer to Co. A. 1st*  
*Regt. Mo. V. by order of Genl.*  
*Legon June 6 1861 at St.*  
*Louis, Mo.*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

(161)

*A. M. Reed*

Copyist.

*U.*

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*Henry H. Giering*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 13*, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period

*3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

1359

+ *Uscher Robert*

Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8401377</i>	26
2	<i>8401573</i>	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

12 | 5 (3 Mos. 1861.) | Mo.

*Wm. L. Miller*

*Wm. L. Miller*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis*, *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *St. Louis*, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug. 27*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis*.

Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Where \_\_\_\_\_.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_



*11*

**5** (3 Mo. 1861)

**Mo.**

*Robert M. Weber*

*Pl.* Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis (Mo.) June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis (Mo.)*.

Period *3 mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Hoyberger*

Wether, Robert

P. 5 Months, 3 Mos.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET  
OF WOUNDED.

*Robert Usher,*

*Private,* Company *F*

*5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. (3 mos.)*

Volunteers at the battle of *Dry Fork*  
*and Carthage, July 5, 1861.*

## CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, *Robert Usher,*  
Rank, *Private*, Company - *F*, Regiment, *5<sup>th</sup>*  
Arm, *Infantry*, State, *Missouri, (3 mos.)*  
Place of casualty, *Dry Fork and Carthage.*

Nature of casualty, *wounded - slight contusion at the*  
*left breast.*  
Date of casualty, *July 5, 1861.*

### FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the *5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment,  
*2<sup>d</sup>* Brigade, \_\_\_\_\_ Division, \_\_\_\_\_ Corps, dated *July 31, 1861.*

*Index 2, ch. 14.*

*John T. Fallon,*  
*5, 21<sup>st</sup> 14.*

Clerk.

1360

Usher Robert

Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
See Usher,	Robert
4	20
5	21
6	22
7	23
8	24
9	25
10	26
11	27
12	28
13	29
14	30
15	31
16	32
17	33
18	34
19	35
20	36
21	37
22	38
23	39
24	40
25	41

Book Mark:

See also

1361 or Adam  
*Voelpel Adam Philip*

Co *B*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<del>* 5400463</del>	2
<del>* 5400844</del>	7
	8
	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50
	51
	52
	53
	54
	55
	56
	57
	58
	59
	60
	61
	62
	63
	64
	65
	66
	67
	68
	69
	70
	71
	72
	73
	74
	75
	76
	77
	78
	79
	80
	81
	82
	83
	84
	85
	86
	87
	88
	89
	90
	91
	92
	93
	94
	95
	96
	97
	98
	99
	100

*Cancelled*  
\* The name on the cards which  
were filed in this packet reads  
*Voelpel, Adam Philipp or Adam*  
The cards have been withdrawn  
and filed in a packet under  
that name.  
Jum 20. 99. *Kel J*

Book Mark:

✓ See also

1362  
*Voelpel William\**

Co *B*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<del>1</del>	<del>2</del>
<del>3</del>	<del>4</del>
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

\* *Cancelled*  
19 *The name on the cards which*  
19 *were filed in this packet reads*  
20 *Voelpel, William*  
21 *The cards have been withdrawn*  
22 *and filed in a packet under*  
23 *that name.*  
24 *June 20. 99.*  
25 *H. J.*

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



1363

*Van Brock Frederick*

Co - , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8480370	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Vols.



1

5 (3 Moa.)  
1861.

Mo.

Frederick Van Broeck

D. I. Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from Enlistment, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Reg'tto Co. B 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't.

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark by - A. C. L.

1364  
+ Vanlaer Theodore

Co. I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402208	2
2	8402297	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Vols.

U

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Thos. + Vanloer

Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transfer to Co. "I" 1<sup>st</sup>

Regt. Mo. Vols. June 7<sup>th</sup> 1861

Book mark :

W. H. Thompson

(101)

Copyist.

*V*

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*Theodore Vanlain*  
*Chf.*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *June 3* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 Mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. H. Chapman*  
Copyist.

1335

*Vauloer, Theodore.*

Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
<i>See Vauloer.</i>	<i>Theodore</i>
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark

See also

1366

*Van Noyes John*  
Co *A*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1367  
Vann Otto

Co 6, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | 2<sup>nd</sup> Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400874	25
2	8400963	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

*Q*

5 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*At the same*

*2nd* Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo.*, Aug. 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 24, 1861.

Last paid to *for uniform & transport* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Was 2<sup>d</sup> Sergeant-until May 26, and then promoted to 1<sup>st</sup> Lieut May 26<sup>th</sup>, 1861.*

Book mark:

*Strader*



8

5 (Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Otto L. ...

Sergt. Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 31 1/2 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3<sup>d</sup>, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 17<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14<sup>th</sup>, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months  
year.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stuller

1368.

*Verley Christian*

Co. *A.P.*, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8401626</i>	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*William B. Ray*  
Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis*, Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to *for the 1st time*, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug 13*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Missouri*.

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Battery, 1st*

*regt. of the 1st*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

APR. -- 9

8401626

018914

(Age or number in  
not shown on roll.)

Verby, Christian  
P. 51, 3 Mo. Inf., 3 Mos.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects /	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ....

*Christian Verby*  
*Private* of Company *F.*  
*5<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of *Mo. (3 mo.)*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

*Died July 5<sup>th</sup> 1861*

# CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Christian Yerley*  
 Rank: *Private* Company: *F* Regiment: *5th*  
 Arm: *Infantry* State: *Missouri (3 months)*  
 Nature of Casualty: *Death*

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

*Killed in action*

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS  
OBTAINED.

*M. O. R. of Co. dated*  
*Aug. 24th 1861*  
 REMARKS.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

*Alfred Arnaud*  
*Capt. of Co.*

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

*July 5th 1861*

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &C.

*Carthage, Mo*

*Aug. Henning*

Clerk.

Christian Verley <sup>P12</sup>

Prate

60 H 5 Mo Infly

(3 Mos)

Killed July 5 1861

COMPARED WITH  
AND CORRECTED BY  
BOLLY



Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 26, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

*There is no recdence*

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Christian Verley was enrolled on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company F, 5 Regiment of Mo Infantry (3 Mos),  
Volunteers, to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
<sup>out</sup> Muster Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the  
months of dated Aug 27 \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, he is reported  
"Killed at the battle of Carthage Mo  
July 5 1861"

Cas List etc. 14. Index 2, corroborates the above.

5/14/71

Spell

Am. Prech  
Asst Adjt Genl

1369

Vinchar Charles

Co *A*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
See Weinhard, Charles.	
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark: 5873-B-A.F.O. (E.B.) 1864

See also

1370  
Vinchar John  
Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Corporal  
CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401443	25
2	8401531	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Smith*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 17*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 17*, 1861.

Last paid to *Sept 17*, 1861.

When enrolled *Sept 17*, 1861, for *3 mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in *Sept 17*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept 17*, 1861; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

5 (3 Mo  
1861.)

Mo.

*John T. Ford*

*Capt* Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 2, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis Annual*.

Period *3 Mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent rolls.

Book mark:

*Hogbomer*

1371 Next numbers  
1371-a-b-c

+ *Vegetly Jacob*

Co *2nd*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401518	25
2	8401574	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Sept 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 7, 1861.

Last paid to Aug 7, 1861.

When enrolled Aug 7, 1861, for 12 months.

Where enrolled

Mustered in , 1861.

Where

Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks:

Filed with file card Vagely

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

5 (M.A. 1861.)

Mo.

*John Smith*

, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in Roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company at same date. See enrollment on subsequent card company.

Book mark:

*Hybinger*

(1861)

(copy)



1371-a

or Adam

Voelpel, Adam Phillip

Co. B, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400763	26
2	8400841	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark: .....

See also .....

*V*

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Charles Phillip Tangle*

*Co. I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Spine Memorial 11th Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due from enlistment* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

7

5 (3 Mas.  
1861.)

Mo.

*Co. A. Vol. 1st*

*1st* 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*True*

1371-6

Voelpel, William  
Co. I, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861)  
Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400 769	26
2	8400 840	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark : .....

See also .....

*V*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*William Woolfel*

*Plt*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis Central Mo Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due from enlistment* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

V 5 (191) Mo.

William Voepel  
Plt, Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos years.

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

1371-c

Vogel, Victor

Co. - 5 Missouri Inf  
(3 months 1861)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 8400426

26

2

27

3

28

4

29

5

30

6

31

7

32

8

33

9

34

10

35

11

36

12

37

13

38

14

39

15

40

16

41

17

42

18

43

19

44

20

45

21

46

22

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 1 Missouri Inf

1

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Victor Vogel*  
~~*Vogel*~~

*Det*, Co. —, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St. Louis, Arsenal Mo. Aug. 13*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 13*, 1861.

Last paid to *pay due from* *Exchequer*, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... , 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: *Transferred from 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Minn. Vols.*

*to Co. A. 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't*

*\* Corrected by H. A. J. Oct. 10, 1902*  
*\* Corrected Aug. 10, 1891*

Book mark:

*100*  
*Ref.*



Previous numbers

1371-a-b-c

1372

*Vogt Charles*

Co *B*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
<i>See Voigt,</i>	<i>Charles</i>
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

See also

1373

*Vogt Theodore*

Co *B*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	<i>See Voigt, Theodore</i>
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Book Mark:

See also

1374  
+ Voigt Charles

Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400763	5
2	8400843	7
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

7

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Charles Vogt*  
*Priv.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Personal M<sup>o</sup> Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to  
*Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

7

5 (Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Charles Voigt

Pat. Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 29 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1375

*Vaigt Theodore*

Co *B*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

GARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8400764</i>	25
2	<i>8400842</i>	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

7

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Frederick Vogt*

*Plt.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P. 121*

W

5 (3 Mo.)  
1861

Mo.

~~Theodore Voigt~~

Co. 13, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

x corrected by J. M. Ford. En

Book mark:



1376  
Volke Frederick

Co—, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400.368	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also / Mo. Vols.

5 (3 Mo.)

Mo.

Frederick Lohr

Pvt, Co. —, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

# Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis Annual Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Reg't. Mo.  
to Co. B 3rd Reg't.

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

by H. C. J.

1377

*Vollmeier Clemens*

Co - , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400372	2	
3		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1 Mrs. Vols.*

1

5 (3 Mos. 1861)

Mo.

Clemens Collmer

Pvt, Co. 7, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 12 1861

Muster-out to date Aug 12 1861

Last paid to Aug 12 1861

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1 Mo. Regt. to Co. 13 5 Regt.

\* Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

by 4502

1378

*Volmar Louis*

Co - , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400535	1
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. Vols.*

1

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Louis Colman

K1

, Co. T, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, General Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 1861.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Trans. from 1st Regt. to Co. K 5th Regt.

&

Aug 20th 1891

Book mark:

by

9800

Ref

(349)

Copyist.

1370  
*Volz Alexander*

Co *E.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>8401340</i>	2
2	<i>8401402</i>	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Muster-out to date

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Alexander Volz*

*Get. Co. C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *38* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, Jan. 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 16*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 7*, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal*

Period

*Three* years, *month*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Comd.*

1380  
*Vonbeck Wyman*

Co *H*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
<i>See Wyman and Von Beck.</i>	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1380-a

Von Droeck, Henry  
Co. B., 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 months 1861)  
Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400369	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also Von Droeck, Henry  
Private (3 months)

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Don*  
*Henry Brockle*

*21*

, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

# Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 12, 1861*

Muster-out to date

*Aug 12, 1861*

Last paid to *by* due from *Volunteer*, 1861

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from 1st Mo. Regt to Co. 13 5th Regt.*

*\* Committed June 6/42. Hay*

\* Col. entered Aug 20 1861

Book mark:

by *2400*

1381  
+ Von Noyen John  
Co F, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401520	26
2	8401615	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also / Mo. Vols.

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 1861.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to ..... 186 ..

When enrolled ....., 186 .., for .....\*

Where enrolled .....

Mustered in ....., 186 ..\*

Where .....

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ..; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: .....  
..... 1861

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John W. - [unclear]*  
*1861*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *24* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Annual.*

Period *3 Mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2564)

*Harbinger*

Copyright

1382 *Quercus*  
*quercus macrocarpa*

*Vorholz Frederick*

Co *G*, **5** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

**CARD NUMBERS.**

1	8401 7.20	26
2	8401 8.55	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. Vols.



*U.*

5 (M<sup>o</sup>.)

Mo.

*Fred. Corbary*

*Priv., Co. B., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. (Aug. 26, 1861)*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. A,  
3rd Reg't. Mo. I. by order  
of Genl. Lyon June 7th,  
1861 at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

(861)

Copyright.

V.

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Frederick Vorholz

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

May 16, 1861.

Where

St. Louis Arsenal.

Period

3 mos. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. N. Reed.

1382 a

Voss, Charles

Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Inf.  
(3 months, 1861).

**REFERENCE ENVELOPE**

*Cards filed with*

Foss, Charles

1383

1382a  
Previous  
number

✓ Vosse Peter

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401942	2
2	8402026	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Kasse*

*Det.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Aug. 27, 1861.*

Muster-out to date *Aug. 27, 1861.*

Last paid to *Bydell* from *enlist.* 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*N*

5 (3 Mos.)  
(1861.)

Mo.

*John Lisse*

*Priv*, Co. *F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years months,*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1384  
*Vogel Victor* \*

Co- , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

<del>1</del>	<del>400426</del>	1
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42

\* *Cancelled*  
The card which was filed in  
this packet was incorrectly copied  
and has been corrected to read  
*Vogel, Victor*  
The card has been withdrawn  
and filed under that name  
Oct. 10, 1902. H. A. J.

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Vols.

1385  
Wachter Emil

Co. *B*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*1st Lieutenant* *1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400682	26
2	8400776	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*W*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Emil Machter*

*W. St. Co. B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Aug 26*, 1861.

*Pay due from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due from 3rd & 4th  
May as 1st Sgt. then elected  
1st in place of L.  
Godechalt.*

Book mark:

*W*

**5** (1861)

**Mo.**

*Emel Wachter*

*1st* Co. *B.* 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*Ministernal*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years. *Months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Rosen*

Wachter, Emil

, Co. D, 1st Reg't

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards .....	Final Statements .....
Burial Records .....	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Disch .....	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges .....	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists .....	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates .....	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers .....	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l .....	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet .....	Med. Examination .....
Confinement .....	Misc. Information .....
Contracts .....	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects .....	Personal Reports .....
Desertion .....	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l .....	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service .....	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty .....	Transportation .....

1 of 3 Rep. Slip 1

# Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Office *C. O.*

Claim No. *10*

*Emil Washiter*  
(Name.)

Co. *P*, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Inf. Div.*

To *Med.* Div. *July 24, 1913*

For *Statement.*

*No Med. R. P.*

*Med. statement. furnished.*

*Johnson*  
*203*  
*7a*

**No medical record found.**

Statement furnished *7-24*, 191*3*

*[Signature]*

1386  
Waechter Louis

Co. C., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400959	26
2	8401027	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*H. A. Hunter,*

*111*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Sept. 24*, 1861.

Last paid to

*for uniform & outfit*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Extra duty as blacksmith*  
*for 3 months since May 1st*  
*Due Capt. Solomon for*  
*uniform &c. \$4.00*

Book mark:

(361)

Copyist.

11 | 5 (3 Mos.) | Mo.

Levin Wheeler

Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Herald, June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 14, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 24, 1861.

Where St. Louis Herald

Period 2 months years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(50)

Wheeler  
Copyist.

1387

Waegeley, William

Col, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400952	26
2	8401045	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Vols.



5 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*William H. Hargrave*

*No. 1*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug. 2nd*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *Myself from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Comp. Co.*

*to Regt. 1st by order*

*Genl. Lyon, June 17,*

*Due Capt. Solomon for*  
*Uniforms, &c. \$4.<sup>00</sup>*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stiller*

11 | 5 (3 Mos. 1861.) | Mo.

William Meyerley  
Sgt, Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Journal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 17, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 11, 1861.

Where St Louis Journal

Period 3 months  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1388

Waegerly William

Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	See Waegerly, William	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1389

*Wagenbrecht Frangott*

Co *10*, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401153	26
2	8401250	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. Vols.*

*W*

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Thurgott Wagenvroth*

*Port*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Mo, Aug 24, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Pay due from Enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred at*

*St Louis Mo to Comp A*

*1st Regt Mo. Vols*

*June 10/61*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Margot Bennett*  
*Co. D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis General June 3*, 186/.

Muster-in to date *May 18*, 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 186/.

Where *St Louis General*

Period *3* years *months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1390  
+ *Waglar Charles*

Co *A.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400673	26
2	8402027	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

26 | **5** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Charles H. Hager  
Priv., Co. H., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
St. Louis Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 27, 1861.

Last paid to pay ten from enlist., 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from Co. I  
5th Reg't July 27.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Lenny Copied



11

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Maglar  
Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 36 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

1391  
Wagner Peter

Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400768	26
2	8400844	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

*H*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Peter Wagner*

*Priv*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Journal Mo Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Extra duty in ba-*  
*king from July 17 to*  
*Aug 18.*

Book mark:

*W*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Peter Wagner*

*Pat*, Co. *B*, 5 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*July 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Rose*

(506)

Copyist.

1392  
✓ Wahl Henry

Co 2, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402210	26
2	8402299	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3<sup>d</sup> Mo. Vols.

W

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Henry Wahl  
Priv., Co. J, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100, due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transfd. to Co. G 3<sup>d</sup> Regt.  
Mo. Vols. June 7/61.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

W. H. Thompson

Copyist.

21

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Henry Wahl

Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Thompson

(55)

Copyist.

1393  
*Walker Edward*

Co *H*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401943	26
2	8402123	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. Vols.*



41

5 (3 Mos., 1 sol.)

Mo.

Edwards, Walter

Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to by \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Trans'd to Co. X

1st Reg't 1st Div. 1st Army.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21 | **5** (<sup>Mo.</sup>  
1861.) | **Mo.**

Edward Walker  
Priv., Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 27 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 30, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1394  
*Walker John J.*

Co. *A.*, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Sergeant.* *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400583	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*111*

**5** (3 Mos.  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*John F. Walker*  
*1861*, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 9*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years.

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

✓ 1395  
*Wallace Charles*

Co. *A*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Sergeant* | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400584	2	
3		4	
5		6	
7		8	
9		10	
11		12	
13		14	
15		16	
17		18	
19		20	
21		22	
23		24	
25		26	
27		28	
29		30	
31		32	
33		34	
35		36	
37		38	
39		40	
41		42	
43		44	
45		46	
47		48	
49		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Wallace

Sgt., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

James

1396  
Walsen Fred

Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401828	26
2	8400456	27
3	R & P. 34542	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: R & P. 34542.

See also / Mo. Vals.

*21* | *5* | *2nd*  
*Frederick H. Hain*  
*1st*, Co. *B*, *1st* Reg't *10th*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *P. & C. 34542*

**War Department,**

Record and Pension Division,

Washington, *October 11*, 18*89*.

*Certificate in lieu of lost discharge  
furnished applicant in person this day  
for his service see Co B 1 10th*



11

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Wood + Watson

11

, Co.

, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri Mo, Aug. 12, 1861 .

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861 .

Last paid to by, due from Infantry, 1861 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled . . . . ., 1861 ; drawn since \$ . . . . . 100

Due soldier \$ . . . . . 100; due U. S. \$ . . . . . 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ . . . . . 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ . . . . . 100

Bounty paid \$ . . . . . 100; due \$ . . . . . 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1st Reg't to  
Co. G 5th Reg't.

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark: by A. C. C.

Ref  
Copyist.

11.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Fred. Nielsen

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo, Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$\_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Joined this Comp.  
June 10<sup>th</sup> by transf. from Comp.  
B. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf. by order of  
Genl. Lyon & was discharged  
July 26<sup>th</sup> at Camp Springfield,  
Mo. on 1/2 of a yr. of service.

Book mark: R. P. 34542

H. W. Reed

1397

Walson, Fred.

Co G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
See Walson, Fred.	
4	20
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1398  
*Walter John*  
Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401721	26
2	8401856	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *3<sup>d</sup> Mo. Vols.*

W.

5 (3 Mo.)  
1861.

Mo.

Ans Walter,  
Priv. Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transfer to Co. B  
3rd. Reg't Mo. V. by order  
of Gen. Lyon June 7, 1861,  
at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. N. Reed.

(861)

Copyist.

76

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Walter.

Priv. G

L., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 9, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

N. W. Reed.

(256)

Copyist.

1399  
*Walters Henry*

Co *6*, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401060	2	
2	8400387	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25			

✓ Book Mark:

See also / *Mo. Vols.*

11

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Henry Hatties

B. Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Arsenal Mo., Aug 12 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 13 1861.

Last paid to day, dec. from Enlistment, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1 Reg't Mo. Inf. to Co. C 5 Reg't.

Book mark:



16

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Henry + Holters,

Sgt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Comp. Co.

1st Regt. Mo. Inf. by order of

Genl. Lyon June 7,

Am Capt Solomon for

Uniform re. \$3<sup>40</sup>

Book mark:

Stiller

1400  
*Warnecke Louis*

Co *B*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
<i>See Warnecke, Louis.</i>	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1401  
Ward Patrick

Co. *A*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401592	26
2	8400441	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Vols.

11

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Patrick Ward

Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from enlistment, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for clothing in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't to 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't.

Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book marked by

5 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

*Franklin*  
Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Jan 1*, 186/.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to *100*, 186 .

When enrolled *Jan 1*, 186 , for .\*

Where enrolled *Franklin* .\*

Mustered in, 186 .\*

Where .\*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *See enrollment on card from muster-in.*

Book mark:

1402  
+ *Warnecke Louis*

Co *B*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400766	25
2	8400867	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*G.*

5 (3 Moos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James H. Hume*

*Capt.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 26, 1861.*

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*Pay due from enlistment.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Reg  
Mo. Inf. June 1st by order  
of Genl. H. Lyon*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James + James K.*

*Reg't* Co. *B*, 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:



1403

Warner Allen L

Co - , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant / Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400284	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also / No. Vols.

1404

✓ Waterloo Calthazar

Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400953	26
2	8401021	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Mustang, Mo.*

*Set*, Co. *6*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Last paid to *myself from enlistment*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*

*for uniform or \$4.00*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

51      **5** (MOS. 1901.)      **Mo.**

Buchanan, Richard  
Det., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Annual, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 17 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1861.

Where St Louis Annual

Period 3 months years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1405  
✓ Watson John  
Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401945	25
2	8402125	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Vols.

71

5 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

*John Watson*  
Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Aug. 27, 1861*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *By the Quartermaster*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. X*

*1st Reg't Arkansas & June 5th*

Book mark : \_\_\_\_\_

21      **5** ( 2 Mos. 1861. )      **Mo.**

John H. Bon  
Co. 4, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 34 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When May 7, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years months.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

✓ 1406  
*Webber Alonzo W.*

Co - , 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Lieutenant* | *1st Lieutenant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400288	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. Vols.*



U

5 (5<sup>th</sup> Mo.)

Mo.

Alonzo W. Webber

131, Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to, due from, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. K 1<sup>st</sup> Mo.

Regt. to Co. A 5<sup>th</sup> Regt

Not taken up in rolls &  
reg't Co. retd Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark: by A. E. L.

1407  
Hebers Henry

Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400769	25
2	8400846	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N*

5 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

*Henry S. Jones*

*Co. 3, 5* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 1st 1861*

Muster-out to date *Aug 26, 1861*

Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100 ; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Recd*

*9* **5** (Mos. 1861.) **Mo.**

*John H. Jones*  
*2nd Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *47* years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1488

*Wiegley Jacob*

Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Wiegley Jacob</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1409  
Wegler Charles

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
See Weglar,	Charles.
4	5
6	7
8	9
10	11
12	13
14	15
16	17
18	19
20	21
22	23
24	25
26	27
28	29
30	31
32	33
34	35
36	37
38	39
40	41
42	43
44	45
46	47
48	49
50	51

Back Mark:

See also

1410  
*Wheeler Haver*

Co *g*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401722	26
2	8401796	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

22

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Xaver Wehrle,

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due for Enlist., 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. Reed



*N.*

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Xaver Weirle.*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 mos.*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. H. Reed*

1411  
*Widener August.*

Co - , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400371	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also / No. Vols.

U

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

August Weiden

B. Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to him, due from U. S., 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Draw'd from 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Reg't.

to Co. 13 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't.

Not taken up on rolls 5<sup>th</sup> reg't

Book mark

Roll

1412

*Heidenmüller Henry*Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private**Private*

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401154	28
2	8401227	29
3		30
4		31
5		32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry W. Miller*

*Co. D*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Cheney, Aug 12*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

, 1861.

*Pay due from Enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*2*

**5** (3 Mos.  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*George F. Lindenschmidt*

*Co. F*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *37* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Journal, June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 15*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Journal*

Period *3* years months.

Remarks:

\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:

\_\_\_\_\_

1413  
Weidner Charles

Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401723	26
2	8401797	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Charles Weidner*

*Priv.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due for enlistm.*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. H. R.*

(361)

Copyist.



*W*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Charles Kidner.*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 17*

, 186

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period

*3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed,*

(356)

Copyist.

1414

Weigard, Henry  
 Co 6, 5 Missouri Inf.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

## CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1415  
Neill Philip

Co - , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400427	2	
2		3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark:

See also / Mo. Vols.

W

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Philip Will

Pt, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid today due from Individual, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1 Reg't Mo. Vol  
to Co. A 3rd Reg't.

Not taken up on rolls  
5 reg't

Book mark:

1416  
*Weinant Collins*

Co - , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400349	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also / Mo. Vols.

4

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

William A. Ainsworth

1st, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to pay dues from Feb. 1, 1861.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E 1st

Mo. Reg't to Co. A 5th Reg't.

Not taken up as rolls & pay

\* Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark:

by H. C. Ainsworth

1417  
Weiner, Charles.

Co 6, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1418  
Weisbrock Michael

Co G, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401724	25
2	8401798	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_



*H.*

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Michael Weisbeck*  
*Priv.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *Pay due for Enlistm.*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*H. H. Reed*

*N.*

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Michael Weisbeck*  
*Priv.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3 mos.*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. T. Reed*

1419  
 + Weischar Charles  
 Co. *A*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401519	2
2	8401575	2
3	8573-13-1884	2
4		20
5		20
6		21
7		22
8		22
9		24
10		25
11		25
12		27
13		28
14		29
15		30
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: 8573-13-a.f.o.(E.B.)1884.

✓ See also

N 5 Mo.

Charles Weischar

Co. F, 5 Reg't Mo. Vols.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8573-13-1884

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Sept. 19, 1884.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

One Certificate furnished.

Burrows

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John + Andrew*  
....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Sept 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *Sept 27*, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug 27*, 1861, for *3 Mos.*\*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*\*

Mustered in ....., 1861.

Where .....

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks:

*Filed with Charles Weichard*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: *Sept 27*

5 (3 Mo.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Charles Heidt*

*Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 Mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in card, enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: *See 8070 - R. 1. 1. 1.*  
(*Ch*)

*Hydberg*

1420  
Weiss Charles

Co G, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

1 Sergeant, 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401637	26
2	8401735	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Wick

2 Lt. Co. G.

, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 26, 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due for Enlistment.

Clothing account:

Last settled, \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Pay due as 1<sup>st</sup> Sergt.  
to & inclu. June 12<sup>th</sup>.  
& as 2<sup>nd</sup>. Lieut. from  
June 13<sup>th</sup>. 1861.

Book mark:

H. W. Reed

(861)

Copyist.



*W.*

5 (2 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Charles Weiss*  
*Sergt. G.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Aged *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

*May 2*, 1861.

Where

*St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period

*3 mos.*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

(506)

Copyist.

1421

*Welch Francis*

Co *B*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400954	26
2	8401023	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15	/	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

01

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James H. Cook*

*1st*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*At. Louisa, Va.*, *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Last paid to *for uniform & outfit*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*  
*for uniform &c. \$6.00*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Still*

(361)

Copy.

14

5 (2 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*James Hecker*

*1st*, Co. *6*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 2<sup>d</sup>, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 1<sup>st</sup>, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(556)

Copyist.

1422

Wheeler, Francis

Co 6, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
See Wheeler, Francis	
4	20
5	20
6	21
7	22
8	23
9	24
10	25
11	26
12	27
13	28
14	29
15	30
16	31
17	32
18	33
19	34
20	35
21	36
22	37
23	38
24	39
25	40

Book Mark

See also

1423

*Wilek Mathias*

Co *6*, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	<i>See Wilek, Mathias</i>
3	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1424  
+ *Welke Charles*

Co *B*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Musician* | *Musician*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400692	26
2	8400853	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also / *Mo. Vals.*

*M.*

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

*Charles H. Kel*  
*1140*, Co. *12*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*August 10th*, *1861*.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

*Pay due from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to 1st Reg*

*Mo Vol June 1861 by order*

*Genl H. Lyon*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*George S. Walker*  
*Missouri Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1425

Welker, Charles.

Co B , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Musician Musician

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
See Welke, Charles	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

See also

1426

✓ Wells William C

Co. A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400677	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

111

5 (3<sup>rd</sup> Mo.)

Mo.

William L. Wells

Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 26 years

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

1427  
Wendel Conrad

Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
See Wendel	Conrad
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

1428

Wendele, Conrad

Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400767	2
2	8400845	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

*W* **5** (<sup>3 Mos.</sup><sub>1861.</sub>) **Mo.**

*Cumag + Lindel*  
*Sub*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 6*, 1861.  
Muster-out to date *Aug 6*, 1861.  
Last paid to *Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:  
Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100  
Remarks: *On extra duty in battery*  
*from July 11 to Aug 18*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_  
*Rose*

*W*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Conrad Sindler*  
*Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal* *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Reis*



1429  
Wenzel Adam  
Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401341	26
2	8401403	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

\_\_\_\_\_, Co. \_\_\_\_\_, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*W*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Adam Kengel*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *c 36* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Jan 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *Three* years, *months.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*True*

1430  
Wenzel John

Co - , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400373	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also / Mo. Vols.

11

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

John Hengel

B

, Co.

, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Missouri, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 12, 1861.

Last paid to him, due from him, 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Draw'd from 1<sup>st</sup> Mo. Reg'tto Co. B 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't

Not taken up on rolls

S. S.

X. Corrected Aug 12, 1861

Book mark:

11-852

76

1431  
+ *Wardler John*  
Co *H*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401948	2	
2	8402030	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

Book Mark:

See also

5 (3 Mos.) | Mo.

James + Weldon

Pvt., Co. H., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Aug 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 27, 1861.

Last paid to by disbursement, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

27

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John J. ...*

*...*, Co. *21*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 21, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 14*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal,*

Period *3 years months.*

Remarks:

Book mark:



1432

*Weldon John*

Co *H*, **5** Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1433

*Werner Joseph*

Co. *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401725	25
2	8401857	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. Valo. L. A.*  
(*Werner, Joseph*)

W

5 (3 Mos., 1861.)

Mo.

Joseph Werner,  
Priv. Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A.  
1st Reg't. Mo. I. by order  
of Genl. Lyon June 6,  
1861.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. A. Reed,

(861)

Copyist.

*N.*

**5** (3 Mos.  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*Joseph H. Herver.*

*Priv.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N. H. Reed.*

1434  
✓ *Wessels Bernhard*

Co *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402212	26
2	8402273	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

77

5 (Mons.)  
1861

Mo.

Bernhard Messels

Prvt., Co. C, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26 1861.

Last paid to Payable from Enlistment, 1861

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100: due \$.....100

Remarks: Extra duty as transfer  
from July 4 to 29/61 by  
order of Quartermaster  
Meisner

Book mark:

(861)

W H Thompson

Copyist.

77

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*Lieutenant Messels*

*Priv*, Co *I*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St Louis*

Period *3 Mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Thompson*

(556)

Copyist.

1435  
West Frank

Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401344	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



*W.*

5 (3 Mo.)  
(1861.)

Mo.

*James E. West*

*Co. B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above, Roll dated

*St. Louis Appeal, Jan 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Appeal*

Period *three months*

Remarks:

*Only roll borne on*

Book mark:

*Combs*

+ 14 36  
Whaley Joseph  
Co. A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401596	2
2	8400442	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 No. vols.

11

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Joseph + A. Harding

Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Annual Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to pay, due from 1861, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: from 1st Reg't to Co. 5 Reg't

Forwarded Aug. 10, 1861

Book mark

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*SA [unclear]*, 186/.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to ....., 186 .

When enrolled ....., 186 , for .....

Where enrolled .....

Mustered in ....., 186 .\*

Where .....

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *See [unclear] [unclear]*

*[unclear]*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark: .....

1437  
*White George*

Co *E*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	401343	36
2		37
3		38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*Ok* | **5** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

*George H. Smith*

*Co. E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *51* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo., June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *Three years, months.*

Remarks:

*Only roll borne in*

Book mark:

1438 or. L.J.  
Wheeler Lewis J.

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402076	26
2	8400496	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Vols.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*George A. Miller*  
....., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*September 27*, 1861 .

Muster-out to date ....., 186 .

Last paid to *Master Samuel H.*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. H*  
*1st Reg't Missouri Infantry*  
*to Co. A 1st Reg't Missouri Infantry*  
*at St. Louis, Mo. 10th Sept. 1861*  
*ordered to the 1st Reg't*

Book mark: .....



4

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

A. J. Wheeler

51, Co. ...., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to

pay, drawn from Volunteer, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled ..... 1861 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100 ; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100 ; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks:

Transferred from 1st Reg't. to  
Co. H 5th Reg't.

Book mark:

1439  
*Wheeling Joseph*  
Co - , **5** Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1440  
*Wherman*

Co - , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400348	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also *Mo. Vols.*

11

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Henry A. Herman

B, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

## Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Arsenal Mon, Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to by, due from A. L. L. L., 1861.

## Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &amp;c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E 1st

Mo. Reg't. to Co. A. 5th Reg't.

Not taken up in rolls &  
cert

\* Corrected Aug. 20th 1861

Book mark:

by 4002  
H. J.

144br, John F.  
White John Franklin

Co. *A*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Corporal* *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402340	26
2	8402433	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

John F. White

Corpl., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Personal Mo, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay. due from enlistment 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brown

W

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Franklin White  
2<sup>d</sup> Corp'l, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis (Mo.) June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1861.

Where St. Louis (Mo.)

Period 3 Mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Brownian.

(256)

Copyist.

✓ 1442  
White Patrick

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401900	2
2	8402124	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

See also 7 Mo. Vols.



24      **5** (MAY)      **Mo.**

John H. White  
Co. 4, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
St. Louis, Aug. 27, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to by the Govt., 186 .

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. H  
5th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

74 **5** (3 Mos.) **Mo.**  
1861.

Abner White  
Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 35 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Record, June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.

Where St. Louis Record

Period 9 years months.

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

✓ 1443  
Whiteside James

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400675	2	
2	8402028	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

1861.

Mo.

....., Co. ...., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Muster-out to date 4/22 1861

Last paid to by 100/100 186

**Clothing account:**

**Last settled**....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 165

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Not completed

Little Springs, Feb 10, 1900  
 1900's year. (see 1900's year)

Ashton - Kalsi

**Book mark :** .....

W

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

James Whiteside

Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 20 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 8, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

James

1444  
*Whitmer Christian A.*

Co. *A*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*1 Sergeant 1 Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1445  
*Whitty Thomas*

Co - , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400409	2	
2		27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

✓ Book Mark:

See also *1 Mo. Vols.*

U

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Thomas Whitty

11

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to, due from 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Inf.

to Co. E 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't.

Not taken up on rolls  
5 reg't

\* Corrected Aug. 20<sup>th</sup> 1891

Book mark:

Don't



1446

Wiegand Henry

Co 6, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401059	25
2	8400388	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also / Mo: Vols.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry Siegard*

*Regt*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo.*, *Aug. 24* 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
*pay due for enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Regt. C*

*by order of*

*Genl. Lyon June 7<sup>th</sup>*

*Due 1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Solomon for*

*uniform or \$6.00*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*St. Louis*

11

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Henry + H. Sigurd

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to Sigurd, from St. Louis, 1861.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from 1<sup>st</sup> Regt. Mo. Inf.

to Co. C 5 Regt.

\* Co. 5 Regt. Mo. Inf.

Book mark:

1447  
Wieland Christian

Co. D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401155	26
2	8401228	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*W*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Christian Wilson*  
*Private*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. June*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 15*, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*Pay due from Treasurer*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Christian Anderson*  
....., Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 18*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 years months*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1448  
+ *Wienands Von Beck*

Co *H*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401951	26
2	8401958	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*N*

5 (3 Mo.)  
1861

Mo.

*Wm. + Beck*

*Co. 2, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 27, 1861*

Muster-out to date

*Sept. 27, 1861*

Last paid to

*for 1861*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged June 1st.*

*He has been a 1st to 5th*

*in the 1st Co. 5th Reg't Mo. Inf.*

*at St. Louis*

Book mark:



21 5 (Mos. 1861.) Mo.

Wm. Lee Richards  
Det., Co., H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis, Mo., June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 12, 1861

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 years or until discharged

Remarks:  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

Tracy

1449  
+ Wiener Charles  
Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400957	26
2	8401025	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

It

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James H. Miller,*

*Pl 1*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Last paid to *by discharge certificate*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*

*for uniform &c. \$4.20*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

11

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Charles Hines*

*1st* Co. *C*, 5 Reg't *Missouri* Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Annual*, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 14*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 4*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Annual*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Driller*

(526)

Copyist.

✓ 1450  
Wiener Louis

Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400771	2
2	8400848	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James H. Hines*

*Sgt.*, Co. *B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*James H. Hines*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 1*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Payd for enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*N*

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*James H. Hines*

*Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*(Rose)*

1451  
Wiese Joseph  
Co. 2, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402213	1
2	8402300	2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Vols.



21

5 (3 Mos. 1st.)

Mo.

Jos. Niese  
Sgt

Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

\_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from Enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transf. to Co. B 1st

Regt Mo. Vols. June 8<sup>th</sup> / 61

Book mark:

A. H. Thompson

(861)

Copyist.

77

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

Joseph Wiese

Bvt., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 30 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 9, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

W. H. Thompson

Copyist.

1452  
Wilde J.

Co—, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	82-00536	26
2	3789-A-1886	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: 3789-A-1886

See also / No. Vols.

*H*

*S*

*No.*

*Fredrick Hilde*

*S*, Co. *S*, Reg't *No* *Vol.*

**NOTATION.**

Book mark: *3789 A. 1886.*

**War Department,**

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *April 6<sup>th</sup>*, 1886.

Application for certificate in lieu of lost discharge.

*One* Certificate *~* furnished.

*A. M. M.*

4

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

J. Wilde

K. I.

, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo., Aug 12 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12 1861.

Last paid to pay, due from *Volunteer*, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: *Transferred from 1st Regt.*

*to Co. H 5 Regt*

*Not taken up in rolls  
5 reg't*

dated Aug. 10th 1891

Book mark:

*3789-a-1861*  
*ASV*  
*Regt.*

1453

Wilde, James.

Co E, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401342	25
2	8401423	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mr. Vols.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James H. Smith*

, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*March 1st, 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861

*Pay due from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Was transferred to  
Co. F 5th Reg't Mo. Inf.  
Aug 13. 1861*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*M*

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*James H. White*  
*Co. E*

, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *34* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, Jan 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 16, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *Three years - months*

Remarks:

Book mark:



1454

Wildhaber, Meinrad

Co 4, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1455  
+ *Wildehuber Meinrad*

Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401726	26
2	8401799	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W.

5 (3 Moes.)  
1861.

Mo.

Minrad Wildhaber.

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis, Mo, Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due for enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. W. Reed

*N.*

**5** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*Wm. H. Hildner*  
*Quin*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 29*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed.*

1456  
Wilding Fritz

Co. D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401229	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

Ensign Valdemar

Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Pay due from Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: joined since

last muster roll

(Enrolled May 18 - at

St. Louis Arsenal, for

3 mos. Age or Muster-

is not shown on roll.)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

1457  
+ *Wileck Matthias*

Co *6*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400956	26
2	8401022	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

01

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Martin Tulek*

*Sgt.*, Co. *4*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Last paid to *for unpaid balance*, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*  
*for Uniform n. # 52*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*Stallie*



11

5 (Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Mathias Stiller*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 5. Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *46* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Annual, June 3<sup>rd</sup>, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 17, 1861.*

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When *May 14*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Annual*

Period *3 months* years.

**Remarks:**

**Book mark:**

*Stiller*

1458  
Wilkenson, W.

Co. A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400674	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

14

5 (3 Mo.)  
1861

Mo.

*J. W. Wilkinson*  
Capt. Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *2* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years*

Remarks:

\*The original roll of this company is in the possession of the War Department. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry, at June 10, 1861.

Back must:

*Wilkinson*

Captain.

✓ 1459  
Will Henry

Co C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400955	2
2	8401022	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Moos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry Hill.*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 24*, 1861.

Last paid to *by discharges fund.*, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*

*for Uniform or \$5.00*

Book mark:

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Henry Hill*

*1st*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Journal*, June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 17*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Journal*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(256)

*St Louis*

Copyist.

1460  
*Williams Charles*

Co. *D.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402209	25
2	8402298	26
3	8400350	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Vols. 3 Mo. Vols.

11

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

Charles Williams

2  
1st

, Co.

, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis, Arsenal Mo., Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to by, dec. from Lt. Colonel, 1861.

#### Clothing account:

Last settled , 1861 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. E 1st

Mo. Reg't. to Co. A 5 Reg't.

\* Corrected Aug. 1861

Book mark:

by 457

112



27

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Chas Williams  
Priv., Co. I, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal, Mo Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *By due from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transfd. to Co. A 3<sup>d</sup> Regt  
Mo. Vols June 6<sup>th</sup> 1861*

Book mark :

(331)

*W A Thompson*  
Copyist.

27

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Williams  
Capt. Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 39 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 12, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W H Thompson  
Copyist.

1461 George A.  
Hills George H. or  
Co. H., 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401950	26
2	8402128	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 7 Mo. Vols.

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

*Geo. H. Hills*

*Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Aug. 27* 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to *My. A. Frankish*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Trans'd to Co. H*  
*with Reg't about June 4*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*George H. Hill*  
*Co. K*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Herald, June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Herald*

Period *9 months.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

1462

Wilson, Henry

Co - , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400347	1
2		2
3		3
4		4
5		5
6		6
7		7
8		8
9		9
10		10
11		11
12		12
13		13
14		14
15		15
16		16
17		17
18		18
19		19
20		20
21		21
22		22
23		23
24		24
25		25

Book Mark:

See also / Mo. Vols.

W

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Henry Wilson

B, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from Adj't, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transfd. from Co. E 1st Mo. Reg't. to Co. A. 5 Reg't.

Not taken up in rolls Co. A.

\* Collected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark: by J. H. [Signature]

1463

*Wilson Henry*

Co. *A*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401522	25
2	8401576	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

....., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

....., 186/.

Muster-out to date ..... 186/.

Last paid to ..... 186 .

When enrolled ..... 186/ , for .....

Where enrolled .....

Mustered in ..... 186 .\*

Where .....

Clothing account:

Last settled ..... 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

(861d)

Copyist.

5 (S. M. 1861.)

Mo.

*Henry Miller*

*St. Louis*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis - Missouri, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.\*

Where *St. Louis - Missouri*.

Period *3 mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment in subsequent rolls.

Book mark:

*Hoyberg*

1464  
*Winchell Daniel*

Co. *H*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401949	2
2	8402127	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

See also *7 Mo. Vols*

*H*

5 (Mo.)

Mo.

*David H. Churchill*

*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Aug. 27* 1861 .

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *Dr. J. L. Smith*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd to Co. H*

*7th Reg't about June 9.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

Samuel H. H. H. H.

Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 24 years.

Appears on

### Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 18, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 years 7 months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1465  
✓ Windley James  
Co. A, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400672	25
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

James Wendley  
Priv., Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 9, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 27, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsenal

Period 3 years, months

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

1466  
*Wingmann George*  
Co *B*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	840221	26
2	840222	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also



77

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

George Wingmann  
Priv. Co. I, 5 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due from Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

(1861)

W. H. Thompson

Copyist.

77

5 (Mos.)

Mo.

George Wingmann  
Priv., Co. F, 5 Regt Missouri Infantry.

Age 23 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 14, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 Mos.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson

(256)

Copyist.

1469  
Wirth John

Co. G, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401727	26
2	8401800	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*M.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Geo. Hirth*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to *him* for *Calistoga*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*A. T. Reed*

*N.*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*John Wirth*

*Priv.*, Co. *E*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 9*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*.

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

(236)

Copyist.

1468  
Miss Peter

Co. B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400690	2
2	8400784	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

*M.*

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Peter King*

*Co. 5*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appeared on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Thomas C. King, No. 100*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

186

*aid due from outfit*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

*Carried duty in pa-  
tency in Springfield from  
Jan 27 to Aug 18.*

Book mark:

*N*

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

*Colon King*

*Comdr. Co. B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W. P. Rice*



1469 in Christian A.  
Witmer Christian Aruman

Co *A*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*2* Sergeant *1* Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402340	26
2	8402429	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

74

5 (3 Mo.)  
1861

Mo.

Christian A. Whitmer  
1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Personal Mo., Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

Book mark:

Boroman

W

5 (6 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Christian Ureman Witmer

2<sup>d</sup> Sergt, Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 10, 1861.

Where St Louis Arsl.

Period 3 Mos. ~~year~~.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman

1470  
Witte Gerhard

Co G, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	840/829	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Vols.

W.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Gerhard Witte

Priv., Co. G, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$100

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Remarks:

Joined this Comp. June 10 by transf. from Co. B, 1st Reg't. Mo. V. by order of Genl. Lyon & was discharged June 14 at St. Louis on a/c of sickness by order of Asst. (over)

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

APR.--9

8401829

1891

*Adj't. Genl. Chester Harding*

Wille, Gerhard

4, 5 Mo. Inf., 3 Mos.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Richard Wille 4/10

Pat Co "L" 5.11.1861

3 Months

Wisch d. June 12<sup>th</sup> 1861

CHAS. W. WILEY  
JAN 1861



Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, March 21<sup>st</sup>, 1861.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence  
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that  
Bertrand Wells was enrolled on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company \_\_\_\_\_, Regiment of \_\_\_\_\_  
Volunteers to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war, and  
mustered into service as a \_\_\_\_\_ on the  
day of \_\_\_\_\_, 1861, at \_\_\_\_\_,  
in Company "G", 5<sup>th</sup> Regiment of Mo. Inf. 13<sup>th</sup> Regt.  
Volunteers to serve \_\_\_\_\_ years, or during the war. On the  
Must<sup>er</sup> Roll of Company "G", of that Regiment, for the  
month of dated August 21<sup>st</sup>, 1861, he is reported  
"Discharged June 14<sup>th</sup> 1861 at  
St Louis Mo on account of  
sickness by order of Asst Adjt  
Genl Charles Harding"

F. H. S. 11/11

127  
Chas. Beck  
Adj. Genl

1471  
*Woerner John*

Co. *D*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402214	2
2	8402274	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

W

5 (3 Mos.,)  
1861.

Mo.

John Hoerner

Priv., Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated,  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Expense from enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

W. H. Thompson

77

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

John Woerner

Priv. Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 38 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 27, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Thompson  
Copyist.

1472  
Wohlfahrt John  
Co D, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1473  
Wohlab John Jacob

Co *A*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Wohlab, John Jacob	
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

<sup>1474</sup>  
\*Wohlfarth John

Co 20, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401156	26
2	8401230	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark

See also



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John + William*  
*W. A.*, Co. *A*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 2, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*Aug 2, 1861.*

Last paid to

*Pay due from Existent*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*John Johnson*

*Co. 2*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 15, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* ~~years~~ months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1475

<sup>+</sup> Wohllab, John Jacob

Co *F*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401521	26
2	8401608	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo. Vols.

5 (3 Mo. 1861.)

Mo.

*11 8 1861*

*21*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*21 8 1861*, 1861.

Muster-out to date, 1861.

Last paid to *by 1st 4*, 1861.

When enrolled *Aug 1*, 1861, for *100*.\*

Where enrolled *St Louis*.

Mustered in, 1861.\*

Where.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: *The 1st 4*

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

5 (5 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*John Peter Hohlert*

*St. Louis*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis* *12* *April*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 13*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis* *Personal*.

Period *3* *years*.

Remarks:

\* *Co.* Muster in roll of *5* *years* *present* and muster in of this *com* *pany* as of same date. See *com* *pany* *roll* on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2566)

*Hoyberger*

(Copy)

1476  
Wolf, John

Co K, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also

1477  
+ Wolfe John

Co K, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402426	26
2	8402512	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Vols.

W

5 (M<sup>th</sup>)

Mo.

John + Wolf

....., Co. K, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
St. Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 24, 1861.

Muster-out to date ....., 186 ..

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment, 186 ..

Clothing account:

Last settled ....., 186 ; drawn since \$ ..... 100

Due soldier \$ ..... 100; due U. S. \$ ..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ ..... 100

Bounty paid \$ ..... 100; due \$ ..... 100

Remarks: Transferred 1<sup>st</sup> Reg Mo.  
Vol. by Order of Gen. Lyons.

Book mark : .....

Bowman

W

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

John Wolfe

Prs

K

, Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 17 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 17, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 Mos. years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bowman



1478  
Hoff Anton

Co *C*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401728	2
2	8401801	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

27.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Anton Wolff

Private, Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug. 26, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due for ~~Enlistment~~, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed.

W. | **5** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

Anton Wolff  
Priv., Co. E, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 42 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 16, 1861.

Where St. Louis Arsenal.

Period 3 mos. years.

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

A. H. Reed

1479  
Wolff Christian Detrick

Co. *F.S.*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Lieut. Col* *Lieut. Col.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400560	26
2	8400570	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H*

*8 3 Months*

Mo.

*Christian Dietrich Hoff*

Rank *1st Lt.*, *5* Reg't Missouri

*8 3 Months*

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug. 26*, 186*1*.

Muster-out to date *Aug. 26*, 186*1*.

Last paid to *Pay due from Enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Remarks: *To be paid as Captain  
from May 3<sup>rd</sup> to May 1<sup>st</sup> incl.  
was elected 1st Lt. May  
18<sup>th</sup>*

Book mark:

*Kinsell*

*St* | *5 Regt 34 months* | **Mo.**

*Christian Dietrich Stolf*

Rank *Quint Col*, *5* Reg't Missouri *2 1/2 months*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

**Field and Staff Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 15*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 Months*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*B. B. B.*  
Cappell

489  
Wolff Henry

Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400770	25
2	8400847	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*J*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James D. Kelly*

*1st Co. 5th* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis Annual Mo. Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*and due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:



5 (2 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James H. Kelly*

*Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Age *10* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 29, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1481

Wolters, Henry

Col, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
See Walters, Henry	
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark

See also

1482  
✓ Woodruff Archibald

Co - , 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400296	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Vols.

11

5 (3 Mo.)  
1861

Mo.

Archibald Woodruff

Conf't, Co., 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo. Aug 12, 1861.  
13

Muster-out to date Aug. 12, 1861.

Last paid to & due from St Louis, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Transfd. from Co. E 1 Regt.

to Co. A 5 Regt.

Not taken up on rolls &  
regt

X Corrected Aug 20th 1891

Book mark:

452

1483

Woods James

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401945	26
2	8402029	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*H*

**5** (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

**Mo.**

*James H. Harts*

*H*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 27*, 1861.

Last paid to *by the Government*, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled....., 1861 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

24 5 (3 Mos.) 1861. Mo.

Wm. H. H. H.  
Wm. H. H. H., Co. 4, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
St. Louis, Mo., June 2, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 20, 1861.

**Joined for duty and enrolled:**

When May 13, 1861.

Where St. Louis, Mo.

Period 2 years 6 months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1484  
*North John*

Co. A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8430678	36
2		37
3		38
4		39
5		40
6		41
7		42
8		43
9		44
10		45
11		46
12		47
13		48
14		49
15		50
16		51
17		52
18		53
19		54
20		55
21		56
22		57
23		58
24		59
25		60

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also



111

5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*John Worth*

*Priv*, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *19* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 27*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years months*

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

✓ 1485  
Wright Horace  
Co. A, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400676	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

111

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Horace Wright*  
*Pvt.*, Co. A, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll\***

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 2, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 9, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years *no rank*

Remarks:

\*The only roll for this organization. It was transferred to Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Infantry about June 10, 1861.

Book mark:

✓ 1486  
Minster Frederick

Co. 6, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400958	26
2	8401026	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

01

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Fredrick Hunter,*

*Sgt*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St Louis, Mo.*, *Aug 24<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Muster-out to date *Aug 24<sup>th</sup>*, 1861.

Last paid to *pay of enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*  
*for uniform 12.50*

Book mark:

*Hunter*

11

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Fredrick Muster*

*Pvt*, Co. *C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal, June 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 19*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 months*  
years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*Stricker*

1487  
Wymmer Frederick

Co H, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401946	26
2	8402126	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also 7 Mo. Valo.

*H*

5 (3 Mos.)

Mo.

*Frank Hymers*  
Capt, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Aug. 27* 186' .

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *By the S. enlist*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transf'd to Co. H*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't aban. & June 4.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



71

5 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*Fredrick Hyman*  
*Det.*, Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *22* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 2*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 21*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3* years *months*.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1488  
Young John  
Co 7th, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401952	26
2	8402129	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Vols.

21

5 (Mos.)

Mo.

*John Young*  
Co. H, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Aug. 27*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Last paid to *for his* \_\_\_\_\_, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. H*

*1st Reg't Iowa Inf.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

21  
5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John Young*  
*Co. H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal, June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 7*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 years* months.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(356)

*Lowmy*  
Copyist.

1489

*Ganf Joseph*

Co *b*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400960	25
2	8401028	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

P

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*George H. Jones*

*Co. C*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo.*, *Aug. 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 24*, 1861.

Last paid to

*for unpaid enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Due Capt. Solomon*

*for uniform re. \$4<sup>80</sup>*

Book mark:

*J* | **5** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**

*Joseph H. Jansif*  
*1st*, Co. *W*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *21* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Journal*, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 17*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 11*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Journal*

Period *3 months* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1490  
Gaff Jean  
Co 20, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401157	25
2	8401231	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also Land No. 11. a ty.



Z

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

Jean Tapp

Priv, Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St Louis Mo Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date

Aug 28, 1861.

Last paid to

Pay due from institution, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

2

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Hay Zaph.

Co. 2, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 37 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Jan 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date May 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 13, 1861.

Where St Louis, Mo.

Period 3 years months

Remarks:

Book mark:

1491 or William L.  
+ Gaurudill William

Co L, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401061	2
2	8400390	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Vols.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*William W. Garradill,*  
*Plt., Co. W, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis, Mo., Aug. 24,* 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.  
*pay for 3 months' service.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Discharged to Capt. A.*

*1st Reg't Inf., by order of*

*Genl. Lyon, June 10.*

*Due Capt. Solomon for*

*uniform, &c., \$1.60*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(961)

*Stiller*

Copyist.

3 5 (3 Mos. 1861.) Mo.

William Zarnadill

11, Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

**Detachment Muster-out Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 13, 1861.

Last paid to pay due from Sept 1, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Drawn from 1<sup>st</sup> Mo Regt. Col.  
to Co. C 3<sup>rd</sup> Regt.

\* Corrected Aug. 20th. 1891

Book mark: by H. O. C.

Regt. Copy.

1492

Zawadille, William L.  
Co B, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark

See also

✓ 1493  
Geller Adam

Co. C, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400774	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*L*

**5** (3 Mos. 181.)

**Mo.**

*Adam Zeller*

*Regt. Co. B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3* 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 29* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 20* 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

*Only roll in which name appears.*

Book mark:

*Page*



1494

*Geller Charles*

Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>See Fittler</i>	27	<i>Chas.</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

See also \_\_\_\_\_

1495  
Geller Henry  
Co. B, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400 837	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also:

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*James Zeller*

*Co. B*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*August 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due from enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Wounded in battle near Springfield Aug 10th being in line of duty. Absent as prisoner in hands of enemy from Aug 10th Aug 26 when reported for duty with Co. (over)*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

*P. H. B.*

APR. - 9

8400851

1891\*

(Enrolled May 20, 61.  
at St. Louis Arsenal.  
for 3 mos. Age or  
Muster in not stated  
on roll.)

Only roll in which name  
appears.

1496  
*Ziegler Frederick*  
Co *B*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400773	2
2	8400849	2
3		2
4		2
5		2
6		2
7		2
8		2
9		2
10		2
11		2
12		2
13		2
14		2
15		2
16		2
17		2
18		2
19		2
20		2
21		2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Gordon, George*

*Co. B, 5* Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*September 10, 1861.*

Muster-out to date

*August 1, 1861.*

Last paid to

*Pay due from enlistment* 186

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

5 (Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*D*  
*Fredrick Ziegler*  
Regt. Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *31* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis General*, June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 8*, 1861.

Where *St Louis General*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

1497  
Zimmerman/Casper

Co A, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401442	25
2	8401530	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark

✓ See also



5 (3 Mos.  
1861.)

Mo.

*Joseph*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 2*, 186 /.

Muster-out to date *Sept. 2*, 186 /.

Last paid to, *Sept. 2*, 186 .

When enrolled *Sept. 2*, 186 , for *3 Mos.* \*

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Mustered in *Sept. 2*, 186 . \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Sept. 2*, 186 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

3 (3 Mos. 1861.)

Mo.

*W. H. Baker*

*Private*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *26* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. June 1, 1861.*

Muster-in to date *May 13, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *3 Mos.* years.

Remarks:

\* If Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*W. H. Baker*

✓ 1498  
*Gimmernian Frank*  
Co *F*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401523	2	
2	8401577	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*John A. Smith*  
Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*Sept. 27, 1861*

Muster-out to date *Sept. 27, 1861*

Last paid to *100*, 1861

When enrolled *Sept. 27, 1861*, for *3 Mos.\**

Where enrolled *St. Louis, Mo.*

Mustered in *Sept. 27, 1861*, 1861 \*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* \*

Clothing account:

Last settled *100*, 1861 ; drawn since \$ *100*

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Remarks:

\*See enrollment on card from muster-in.

Book mark:

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Frank H. Zimmerman*

*Pl.*, Co. F, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *23* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis*, *General*, *Jan 3*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *May 13*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 186*1*.

Where *St. Louis*, *General*.

Period *2 Mos.* years.\*

Remarks:

\* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

*Hoyberger*

(1566)

Copy

1499

*Grimmermann Fredrik*

Co *B*, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private*

*Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8400772	25
2	8400880	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 | **5** (3 Mos., 1861.) | **Mo.**

Frank Zimmermann  
Pvt., Co. B, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated  
St. Louis General M<sup>o</sup>, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to Payd for from enlistment, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:.....

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Frederick Zimmermann*  
Sgt., Co. B 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *30* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 3*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

(556)

*Rosel*  
Copyist.



1500  
 + *Granister Joseph* \*  
 Co *10*, **5** Missouri Inf.  
 (3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

* <i>840113-8</i>	
1 <i>840123-3</i>	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
* <i>Canube</i>	
16 <i>Cards with again and film</i>	
17 <i>in packet of Granister Joseph</i>	
18 <i>when they were put in</i>	
19 <i>Dec 29/61</i>	
20	<i>Recd</i>
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

✓ Book Mark: \_\_\_\_\_

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

✓ 1591  
Gipp Louis

Co 2, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402215	25
2	8402301	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Vols.

3

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

Louis Zipp  
Priv. Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis, Tenn. Mo. Aug. 28, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to Pay due from enlistment \_\_\_\_\_

Nothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. 'A' 1st  
Regt. Mo. Vols. June 7/61.

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(1861)

W. H. Thompson

Copyist.

*J*

5 (3 Mos.)  
(1861.)

Mo.

*Louis Trappe*  
*Pat*, Co. *J*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *28* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 16*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*  
years

Remarks:

*x Corrected by W. Sprad. En*

Book mark:

*W. A. Thompson*  
Copyist.

1502  
Gives John M.  
Co *G*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401730	25
2	8401858	26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓ Book Mark:

See also 3 Mo. Vols.

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861

Mo.

*J. J. Ino. M. Givens*  
*Priv., Co. G, 5 Regt Missouri Infantry.*

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated  
*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 .

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 .

---

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

---

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. A*  
*3rd. Regt. Mo. V. by order*  
*of Genl. Lyon June 7th.*  
*1861 at St. Louis, Mo.*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

---

(861)

*A. H. Reed*  
Clerk.

*G.*

**5** (3 Mos. 1861.)

**Mo.**

*John M. Zivres*

*Priv.*, Co. *G.*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *25* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3, 1861.*

Muster-in to date

*May 20, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal.*

Period *3 mos.*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:

*H. W. Reed*

1503  
Zitler, Chas.  
Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402332	2
2	8400520	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Vols.



5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Charles Zeller

21, Co. 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

### Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis (Missouri) Mo. Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to date from Sept. 1, 1861.

### Clothing account:

Last settled 1861; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: from 1st Reg't. to

Co. 5 Reg't.

Book mark: 1452

Reg't

5 (1 Mo.)

Mo.

3  
Chas. Gitter  
Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St. Louis Arsenal Mo, Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to by due from enlistment, 1861.

**Clothing account:**

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: joined by transfer from  
Co. A, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mo. Vols. June 10/61  
Transfer July 20/61 to a detachment  
of the 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mo. Vols. Com-  
mended by Lt. Col Wolff.

Book mark:

(161)

W. H. Thompson  
Copyist.

1504  
Gitzmann Emil  
Co I, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8402216	2
2	8402275	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*By*  
*Emil Gilzmann*  
*Prvt*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Arsenal Mo Aug 24* 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 24* 1861.

Last paid to *Payable from enlistment*

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

*W. S. Thompson*  
Copyst.

*B*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Emil Fitzmaur*

*Pvt*, Co *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *20* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St Louis Arsenal*, *June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 18*, 1861.

Where *St Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.* years.

Remarks:

Book mark:

*W H Thompson*

(226)

Copyist.

✓ 1505  
Gobeleu Stephan  
Co. G, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1881.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401731	2
2	8401802	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Stephen Gabel*

*Priv.*, Co. *D*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo. Aug. 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Regt due for enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 186 ; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

(361)

Copyist.

*G.* | **5** (3 Mos.)  
1861. | **Mo.**  
*Stephan Gobelci*  
*Priv.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age *33* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date

*May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 13*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*  
~~years~~

Remarks:

Book mark:



1506  
✓ Goeller, Andrew  
Co. G., 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

2 CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401732	26
2	8401803	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

*G.*

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

*Andrew Goeller,*

*Priv.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis, Mo., Aug 26*, 1861.

Muster-out to date

*Aug. 26*, 1861.

Last paid to

*Pay due fr. enlistment*, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed,*

*G.* | **5** (3 Mos. 1861.) | **Mo.**  
*Andrew Goeller*  
*Priv.*, Co. *G*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.  
Age *35* years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated  
*St. Louis Arsenal June 3*, 1861.

Muster-in to date *May 20*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *May 15*, 1861.

Where *St. Louis Arsenal*

Period *3 mos.*

Remarks:

Book mark:

*A. H. Reed*

1507  
✓ *Galler Adolph*  
Co *10*, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

*Private* | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401232	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2

5 (3 Mos.)  
1861.

Mo.

Adolph Zoller

Priv., Co. D, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

St Louis Mo June 22, 1861.

Muster-out to date July 26, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Pay due from Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: joined since

Last muster

roll

(Enrolled May 20/61,  
at St Louis Arsenal for  
3 Mos. Age or Muster in  
(over)

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

APR.-9

8401232

418914

*not shown on roll.)*

1508  
Quimsteg Joseph  
Co 10, 5 Missouri Inf.  
(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401158	2	
2	8401235	3	
3	<u>See Quimsteg Joseph</u>	4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	
30		31	
31		32	
32		33	
33		34	
34		35	
35		36	
36		37	
37		38	
38		39	
39		40	
40		41	
41		42	
42		43	
43		44	
44		45	
45		46	
46		47	
47		48	
48		49	
49		50	
50		51	
51		52	
52		53	
53		54	
54		55	
55		56	
56		57	
57		58	
58		59	
59		60	
60		61	
61		62	
62		63	
63		64	
64		65	
65		66	
66		67	
67		68	
68		69	
69		70	
70		71	
71		72	
72		73	
73		74	
74		75	
75		76	
76		77	
77		78	
78		79	
79		80	
80		81	
81		82	
82		83	
83		84	
84		85	
85		86	
86		87	
87		88	
88		89	
89		90	
90		91	
91		92	
92		93	
93		94	
94		95	
95		96	
96		97	
97		98	
98		99	
99		100	

Commenced by H. A. J. Dec 27/68

Book Mark:

See also

2

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

Joseph Zumsteg  
Co. 5, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

St. Louis Mo. Aug 26, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug 26, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Pay due from Enlistment

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_



2

**5** (3 Mos.)  
1861.

**Mo.**

Joseph Sumsteg  
Joseph Sumsteg  
Private, Co. 2, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Age 22 years.

Appears on

**Company Muster-in Roll**

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis June 3, 1861.

Muster-in to date

May 15, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 3, 1861,

Where St Louis

Period 3 ~~year~~ months

Remarks:

X Corrected by H. A. Nease

Book mark:

1509  
+ Gurfluch Jacob  
Co 6, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	8401062	2
2	8400389	3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also 1 Mo. Vols.

5 (3 Mos.) 1861 Mo.

Jacob + Joseph

, Co. , 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo. Aug. 12, 1861.

Muster-out to date Aug. 13, 1861.

Last paid to payee from Oct. 1, 1861.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Trans. from 1st Regt, Mo. Inf. to Co. C 5 Regt.

Book mark:

J

5 (3 Mos.,  
1861.)

Mo.

*Jacob Junfluck*  
Pvt., Co. *H*, 5 Reg't Missouri Infantry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

*St. Louis Mo*, *Aug 24*, 1861.

Muster-out to date \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

Last paid to \_\_\_\_\_, 1861.

*Pay due from enlistment.*

Clothing account:

Last settled \_\_\_\_\_, 1861; drawn since \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due soldier \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due U. S. \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Bounty paid \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100; due \$ \_\_\_\_\_ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Comp. Co.*

*i. Regmt. M. V. by order of*

*Genl Lyon, June 9;*

*Due Capt. Solomon for*

*Uniform etc. \$2<sup>00</sup>*

Book mark: \_\_\_\_\_

(861)

*Striller*

Copyist.

1510  
Zurfluh, Jacob  
Col, 5 Missouri Inf.

(3 Months, 1861.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

423



